

*MONTHLY*

# ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

*(See Note Below)*

## December 2007

**NOTE: Effective with the report month of March 2007, Tables 1 through 13 in this publication include data for the Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP). Please refer to Table 38 for detailed EFIP data.**

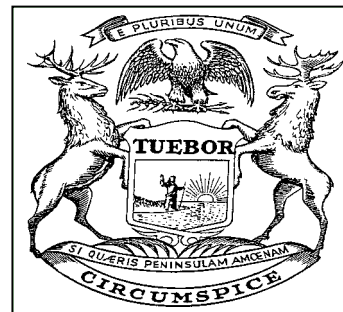
DEPARTMENT  
OF HUMAN  
SERVICES

Prepared by:  
Bureau of Accounting

Authority: DHS Director

DHS Publication 67 (Rev. 10-96)  
Previous edition obsolete

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

The Department of Human Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS Office in your county.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### REGULAR TABLES

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients, and Payments

### *SPECIAL and QUARTERLY TABLES*

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age

Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age

Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

Child Day Care: Children by Age

NOTE: Footnotes for the Tables are located at the back of this publication

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
December 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2007		December 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	1,242,744	\$164,785,838.98	\$132.60	0.6%	1.1%	3.2%	1.2%
Alcona	1,184	146,414.40	123.66	3.4%	21.8%	-1.5%	-4.8%
Alger	794	84,077.15	105.89	0.4%	3.8%	5.3%	-0.2%
Allegan	10,275	1,171,216.07	113.99	-0.5%	2.1%	4.7%	2.5%
Alpena	4,664	554,202.14	118.83	0.4%	3.8%	5.1%	5.1%
Antrim	2,470	270,394.68	109.47	1.7%	7.4%	12.8%	12.1%
Arenac	2,612	336,362.20	128.78	2.4%	8.9%	0.7%	3.3%
Baraga	1,081	135,597.59	125.44	-0.7%	4.8%	7.7%	6.9%
Barry	5,541	672,069.57	121.29	-1.2%	1.9%	-0.1%	-0.1%
Bay	15,285	1,861,723.67	121.80	0.5%	0.6%	4.1%	2.2%
Benzie	1,687	212,365.60	125.88	1.5%	12.3%	3.3%	6.9%
Berrien	22,180	2,823,778.44	127.31	1.0%	2.8%	2.0%	1.2%
Branch	5,675	698,717.55	123.12	1.4%	5.2%	4.0%	2.4%
Calhoun	23,025	3,155,296.63	137.04	0.6%	1.9%	5.2%	5.5%
Cass	6,475	783,151.01	120.95	0.1%	4.7%	1.8%	-0.8%
Charlevoix	2,114	235,184.76	111.25	1.8%	4.8%	13.4%	9.7%
Cheboygan	3,942	448,646.09	113.81	2.8%	6.5%	8.6%	7.1%
Chippewa	4,083	495,228.88	121.29	2.4%	6.4%	3.5%	2.3%
Clare	6,450	870,968.95	135.03	1.1%	5.1%	2.5%	1.1%
Clinton	4,165	463,206.64	111.21	2.6%	2.4%	5.8%	2.6%
Crawford	2,139	255,224.51	119.32	1.9%	11.9%	6.3%	7.2%
Delta	4,742	551,440.79	116.29	2.1%	4.4%	7.3%	4.6%
Dickinson	2,330	238,747.79	102.47	-0.2%	3.1%	0.8%	-2.2%
Eaton	8,760	1,018,664.72	116.29	-0.1%	-0.7%	0.7%	-1.5%
Emmet	3,059	346,673.81	113.33	4.4%	8.5%	-0.1%	4.0%
Genesee	80,752	11,503,822.14	142.46	0.5%	0.3%	2.3%	-1.6%
Gladwin	3,941	504,294.70	127.96	-0.4%	3.2%	1.5%	1.1%
Gogebic	2,270	313,297.63	138.02	0.4%	-0.6%	3.5%	2.3%
Grand Traverse	8,033	885,948.53	110.29	1.4%	1.7%	6.8%	5.8%
Gratiot	5,307	631,665.68	119.03	0.7%	3.2%	0.2%	-5.1%
Hillsdale	5,809	715,165.80	123.11	2.0%	7.7%	7.6%	9.8%
Houghton	3,573	400,372.17	112.05	-0.5%	-0.5%	0.4%	3.0%
Huron	3,731	445,297.69	119.35	2.5%	4.5%	0.0%	2.7%
Ingham	36,755	4,513,503.34	122.80	0.2%	0.6%	4.1%	-2.7%
Ionia	7,211	851,746.31	118.12	2.0%	5.5%	6.9%	6.9%
Iosco	4,509	513,360.88	113.85	0.4%	2.5%	2.5%	2.2%
Iron	1,400	155,470.20	111.05	-0.1%	1.9%	7.9%	1.8%
Isabella	8,076	1,043,687.70	129.23	1.7%	3.1%	13.6%	12.1%
Jackson	20,711	2,532,632.81	122.28	1.0%	0.5%	7.3%	2.4%
Kalamazoo	30,961	4,006,170.90	129.39	-0.2%	-0.3%	3.4%	-1.6%
Kalkaska	2,691	323,751.70	120.31	3.0%	12.7%	6.1%	6.2%
Kent	69,542	8,919,794.49	128.26	-0.6%	-0.1%	3.8%	2.0%
Keweenaw	175	18,498.49	105.71	-0.6%	0.1%	1.7%	3.4%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
December 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2007		December 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	2,379	334,442.76	140.58	0.5%	7.6%	0.7%	-3.4%
Lapeer	7,312	896,517.15	122.61	1.3%	3.9%	9.5%	13.3%
Leelanau	887	96,810.79	109.14	-1.2%	4.2%	9.8%	10.9%
Lenawee	10,186	1,160,134.33	113.89	1.3%	1.3%	11.8%	8.2%
Livingston	6,539	750,931.97	114.84	1.3%	3.5%	8.2%	11.0%
Luce	894	124,384.44	139.13	-1.3%	9.3%	3.5%	13.8%
Mackinac	805	93,356.23	115.97	3.6%	10.3%	-2.8%	-5.1%
Macomb	66,336	8,186,397.94	123.41	0.5%	0.7%	5.3%	5.3%
Manistee	3,206	406,910.28	126.92	0.6%	5.3%	1.2%	0.2%
Marquette	6,181	750,868.18	121.48	3.4%	6.8%	3.9%	2.4%
Mason	3,938	480,311.95	121.97	0.1%	8.4%	2.2%	0.0%
Mecosta	7,379	978,785.75	132.64	2.0%	7.1%	9.0%	9.9%
Menominee	2,511	284,855.47	113.44	1.5%	3.3%	6.6%	0.0%
Midland	8,431	1,031,865.33	122.39	1.0%	1.6%	5.5%	5.6%
Missaukee	1,762	218,926.30	124.25	-3.3%	4.2%	4.6%	3.5%
Monroe	12,485	1,533,730.20	122.85	0.4%	0.5%	4.0%	3.3%
Montcalm	8,777	1,099,322.24	125.25	0.8%	5.1%	5.4%	2.9%
Montmorency	1,652	209,709.20	126.94	5.7%	14.1%	15.7%	15.3%
Muskegon	33,923	4,830,153.58	142.39	0.5%	0.9%	8.7%	7.1%
Newaygo	7,070	876,777.35	124.01	1.9%	7.0%	5.6%	8.4%
Oakland	68,735	8,396,029.64	122.15	0.6%	0.6%	5.8%	5.9%
Oceana	4,678	616,374.83	131.76	-0.4%	6.8%	0.8%	-2.4%
Ogemaw	4,367	586,645.60	134.34	0.3%	2.5%	6.6%	5.9%
Ontonagon	746	94,283.27	126.39	3.0%	2.2%	3.6%	-1.6%
Osceola	3,532	446,749.28	126.49	1.5%	6.1%	6.0%	0.9%
Oscoda	1,577	200,718.45	127.28	2.3%	5.3%	8.5%	17.1%
Otsego	3,460	387,544.06	112.01	3.7%	6.2%	13.7%	15.3%
Ottawa	14,447	1,549,932.89	107.28	0.2%	1.8%	5.9%	6.2%
Presque Isle	1,332	147,228.80	110.53	1.8%	4.5%	5.3%	3.5%
Roscommon	4,448	568,408.51	127.79	1.1%	4.8%	5.4%	8.1%
Saginaw	35,833	4,787,342.13	133.60	0.5%	0.6%	2.7%	-1.1%
St Clair	20,408	2,609,740.24	127.88	2.1%	2.7%	7.8%	4.6%
St Joseph	7,933	924,095.86	116.49	2.0%	1.7%	3.9%	-0.9%
Sanilac	6,507	805,103.78	123.73	1.5%	3.5%	4.6%	1.2%
Schoolcraft	1,219	146,470.49	120.16	4.6%	5.0%	-0.9%	-4.2%
Shiawassee	8,944	1,046,502.20	117.01	1.0%	2.3%	2.7%	3.0%
Tuscola	6,681	781,501.97	116.97	1.3%	2.4%	2.5%	1.7%
VanBuren	11,037	1,355,290.85	122.80	-0.1%	2.1%	0.7%	-0.6%
Washtenaw	24,786	3,228,319.71	130.25	0.1%	-0.4%	8.5%	6.7%
Wayne	373,270	54,909,507.37	147.10	0.5%	-0.1%	-0.3%	-1.8%
Wexford	5,972	745,022.81	124.75	-0.1%	3.4%	7.2%	5.9%
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
December 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				November 2007		December 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	373,270	\$54,909,507.37	\$147.10	0.5%	-0.1%	-0.3%	-1.8%
Central Op CFS	74	12,252.18	165.57	-3.9%	1.4%	-14.9%	-8.9%
N Central CFS	315	56,386.71	179.01	-5.4%	1.9%	111.4%	91.9%
S Central CFS	359	72,662.01	202.40	0.6%	3.5%	-7.7%	-1.7%
W Wayne CFS	376	67,091.22	178.43	16.0%	27.9%	88.9%	105.8%
Redford 23/	1,747	192,394.68	110.13	-7.1%	-8.1%	-62.7%	-65.1%
Lincoln Park 24/	1,663	189,141.98	113.74	-6.7%	-8.7%	-68.4%	-70.8%
Greydale	32,335	4,774,511.10	147.66	0.7%	0.7%	5.6%	3.8%
Greenfield/Joy	34,574	4,820,558.03	139.43	0.1%	-0.6%	4.5%	3.0%
Taylor	24,027	3,020,544.98	125.71	2.9%	1.8%	8.7%	6.9%
Inkster	30,111	4,093,670.60	135.95	0.5%	0.8%	6.0%	6.3%
Tireman 27/	6,942	995,812.85	143.45	-12.9%	-14.0%	-67.0%	-70.6%
Schoolcraft	37,071	5,720,462.90	154.31	1.5%	0.7%	16.2%	15.2%
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	451	57,734.00	128.01	-7.8%	-8.5%	-76.2%	-76.2%
Fort Wayne	30,672	4,384,376.31	142.94	0.5%	-0.2%	9.6%	5.2%
Glendale/Trumbull	24,959	3,679,075.68	147.40	-0.1%	-1.2%	-7.7%	-9.3%
Oakman Adult Srv	65	6,885.00	105.92	-1.5%	1.3%	-40.4%	-50.5%
Gd River/Warren	30,626	4,922,842.77	160.74	2.3%	0.5%	24.8%	23.5%
Hamtramck	14,081	1,946,298.32	138.22	0.5%	-0.5%	-0.6%	-3.3%
Medbury/Concord	26,284	4,025,158.57	153.14	0.7%	0.0%	-1.7%	-4.6%
McNichols/Goddard	14,744	2,277,384.50	154.46	0.1%	-1.4%	-1.9%	-1.9%
Forest/Ellery	17,493	2,608,543.24	149.12	-0.1%	-1.8%	1.2%	-2.5%
Gratiot/Seven Mile	26,542	4,261,870.44	160.57	0.5%	3.0%	2.8%	1.5%
Lafayette	3,974	615,003.57	154.76	0.2%	0.4%	-1.8%	-1.5%
Other	13,785	2,108,845.73	152.98	1.9%	-0.2%	16.6%	19.1%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	80,818	\$30,656,819.84	\$379.33	81,641	88,795	\$377.66	\$413.11
Alcona	28	9,993.60	356.91	27	48	384.80	383.03
Alger	26	7,243.70	278.60	26	28	267.48	360.68
Allegan	419	141,689.21	338.16	418	436	332.31	391.65
Alpena	202	72,090.36	356.88	204	212	331.38	394.20
Antrim	66	20,601.68	312.15	62	76	276.63	408.76
Arenac	108	40,163.33	371.88	107	120	352.41	365.20
Baraga	54	20,021.48	370.77	56	50	341.44	395.58
Barry	235	81,364.27	346.23	241	274	339.65	394.53
Bay	775	280,430.59	361.85	794	853	360.62	400.26
Benzie	46	16,304.52	354.45	46	57	391.12	451.47
Berrien	1,447	533,473.99	368.68	1,432	1,539	352.24	413.60
Branch	348	123,867.34	355.94	339	343	341.21	422.84
Calhoun	1,712	645,841.39	377.24	1,735	1,712	365.05	408.85
Cass	293	109,656.36	374.25	303	332	364.72	429.79
Charlevoix	62	18,134.88	292.50	63	60	310.23	367.85
Cheboygan	140	48,161.99	344.01	132	149	361.89	379.40
Chippewa	170	62,890.68	369.95	184	199	349.26	401.28
Clare	306	122,590.28	400.62	321	361	397.83	413.04
Clinton	127	37,168.66	292.67	131	141	289.10	387.86
Crawford	88	31,587.34	358.95	93	100	298.33	379.44
Delta	162	58,256.00	359.60	154	156	355.42	414.24
Dickinson	52	16,062.40	308.89	53	75	348.42	404.13
Eaton	365	127,963.48	350.58	386	447	337.44	411.55
Emmet	66	24,835.47	376.30	72	75	366.48	368.59
Genesee	6,478	2,527,699.74	390.20	6,544	7,410	389.64	411.35
Gladwin	170	57,395.12	337.62	171	212	346.14	383.29
Gogebic	167	68,431.50	409.77	167	176	408.71	404.93
Grand Traverse	187	59,587.42	318.65	175	204	319.59	380.70
Gratiot	252	94,872.00	376.48	252	307	368.67	438.20
Hillsdale	219	84,900.53	387.67	214	235	384.78	408.43
Houghton	91	32,968.78	362.29	89	103	364.57	386.45
Huron	149	52,088.90	349.59	136	138	348.09	377.66
Ingham	1,594	547,136.08	343.25	1,640	2,029	334.51	424.08
Ionia	266	90,171.46	338.99	266	291	336.08	399.06
Iosco	149	54,713.03	367.20	151	179	337.37	388.44
Iron	61	19,159.02	314.08	63	64	329.16	408.16
Isabella	304	105,904.18	348.37	313	360	341.38	391.57
Jackson	1,066	368,282.54	345.48	1,066	1,151	350.71	406.84
Kalamazoo	1,849	679,294.20	367.38	1,878	2,054	370.79	419.96
Kalkaska	71	29,614.50	417.11	72	92	317.84	405.26
Kent	4,356	1,607,886.05	369.12	4,405	4,716	366.00	408.97
Keweenaw	5	1,628.00	325.60	4	3	268.75	291.67

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	107	37,174.80	347.43	110	140	322.08	412.74
Lapeer	289	110,535.12	382.47	298	277	360.57	410.07
Leelanau	19	5,714.00	300.74	21	22	277.62	313.29
Lenawee	443	137,726.31	310.89	464	454	295.43	380.57
Livingston	208	64,819.66	311.63	213	210	295.22	350.43
Luce	44	18,988.75	431.56	40	36	392.23	409.36
Mackinac	33	13,518.50	409.65	34	34	348.82	341.58
Macomb	3,162	1,131,801.95	357.94	3,145	3,529	358.68	394.21
Manistee	132	52,092.98	394.64	132	158	375.05	394.06
Marquette	202	80,067.76	396.38	195	260	378.49	416.11
Mason	180	64,864.69	360.36	180	215	343.57	391.02
Mecosta	200	89,276.64	446.38	204	250	434.51	427.20
Menominee	74	23,246.79	314.15	73	94	329.43	361.05
Midland	380	130,426.72	343.23	380	388	345.35	381.30
Missaukee	59	21,454.48	363.64	59	61	357.86	415.07
Monroe	689	237,136.66	344.18	691	716	342.48	393.55
Montcalm	323	126,783.69	392.52	321	398	384.50	419.54
Montmorency	50	18,509.46	370.19	45	56	357.48	415.00
Muskegon	2,962	1,132,340.64	382.29	3,004	2,843	382.61	415.65
Newaygo	290	99,589.76	343.41	298	274	347.09	399.38
Oakland	3,839	1,292,129.88	336.58	3,882	3,832	334.05	387.43
Oceana	297	111,281.51	374.69	292	308	359.04	420.91
Ogemaw	202	71,177.96	352.37	201	200	355.96	388.72
Ontonagon	25	10,825.04	433.00	22	34	408.83	383.10
Osceola	125	47,649.80	381.20	126	159	396.84	432.85
Oscoda	70	23,708.70	338.70	68	62	349.71	424.83
Otsego	131	42,694.63	325.91	131	111	333.78	347.58
Ottawa	490	165,856.58	338.48	487	511	331.53	391.88
Presque Isle	49	15,786.60	322.18	52	49	304.32	415.07
Roscommon	157	56,668.36	360.94	148	189	357.05	358.97
Saginaw	2,635	967,935.99	367.34	2,645	3,009	360.47	398.07
St Clair	1,125	428,902.58	381.25	1,133	1,193	366.68	422.13
St Joseph	388	133,572.83	344.26	390	427	346.31	402.34
Sanilac	179	69,192.04	386.55	180	245	357.16	390.71
Schoolcraft	42	14,239.66	339.04	44	56	301.46	404.83
Shiawassee	356	123,966.12	348.22	374	401	354.93	409.27
Tuscola	271	91,351.62	337.09	273	303	346.95	399.61
VanBuren	566	201,679.88	356.32	579	580	341.82	393.21
Washtenaw	1,304	457,095.53	350.53	1,337	1,494	357.80	392.79
Wayne	33,737	13,515,286.73	400.61	34,119	37,375	402.38	425.18
Wexford	253	87,622.39	346.33	266	275	344.03	374.29



**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	33,737	\$13,515,286.73	\$400.61	34,119	37,375	\$402.38	\$425.18
Central Op CFS	25	7,144.18	285.77	25	34	281.80	259.88
N Central CFS	59	24,866.71	421.47	57	31	398.51	455.25
S Central CFS	75	30,004.05	400.05	79	84	408.00	410.03
W Wayne CFS	62	25,975.55	418.96	59	34	417.54	461.03
Redford 23/	91	26,566.68	291.94	100	288	303.38	352.68
Lincoln Park 24/	96	27,960.98	291.26	99	311	315.68	356.46
Greydale	2,962	1,161,545.37	392.15	2,952	2,999	395.06	419.04
Greenfield/Joy	2,459	1,065,804.17	433.43	2,495	2,843	438.30	437.86
Taylor	1,397	472,636.96	338.32	1,376	1,514	344.26	394.34
Inkster	2,290	875,272.50	382.22	2,304	2,317	379.17	406.86
Tireman 27/	617	221,939.78	359.71	731	2,431	364.30	426.68
Schoolcraft	3,807	1,529,182.26	401.68	3,935	3,458	401.84	428.06
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	33	8,379.00	253.91	41	147	246.54	337.75
Fort Wayne	2,537	1,003,640.07	395.60	2,605	2,712	400.11	428.85
Glendale/Trumbull	2,393	954,926.45	399.05	2,416	2,677	398.47	431.07
Oakman Adult Srv	3	656.00	218.67	3	9	146.33	327.11
Gd River/Warren	3,366	1,370,984.22	407.30	3,388	2,925	411.61	429.52
Hamtramck	1,070	435,219.41	406.75	1,052	1,209	416.71	440.84
Medbury/Concord	2,702	1,140,663.84	422.16	2,727	3,182	415.87	439.49
McNichols/Goddard	1,737	688,539.28	396.40	1,739	1,741	400.38	429.68
Forest/Ellery	1,714	680,656.29	397.12	1,695	1,973	402.44	423.13
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,928	1,257,913.67	429.62	2,902	3,293	427.83	434.13
Lafayette	22	8,129.40	369.52	22	36	382.89	389.28
Other	1,292	496,679.91	384.43	1,317	1,127	391.01	410.73

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	76,040	\$28,669,040.02	\$377.03	76,769	83,563	\$375.90	\$404.55
Alcona	21	6,636.60	316.03	21	44	332.48	358.57
Alger	22	6,833.20	310.60	21	25	305.98	363.36
Allegan	385	130,687.15	339.45	386	401	331.35	374.82
Alpena	178	65,512.36	368.05	182	176	338.31	375.94
Antrim	56	18,691.68	333.78	53	71	309.08	378.03
Arenac	92	32,573.83	354.06	89	105	331.77	327.74
Baraga	44	16,274.48	369.87	47	44	316.52	395.50
Barry	201	67,638.27	336.51	202	230	336.41	360.40
Bay	717	260,512.59	363.34	732	778	362.18	387.34
Benzie	42	13,779.02	328.07	41	49	386.74	433.56
Berrien	1,401	514,238.63	367.05	1,386	1,488	351.84	409.14
Branch	297	104,977.84	353.46	288	281	343.57	402.03
Calhoun	1,553	578,676.68	372.62	1,579	1,556	360.78	396.16
Cass	266	99,269.26	373.19	272	299	365.41	411.54
Charlevoix	58	16,803.88	289.72	59	56	308.70	342.33
Cheboygan	120	40,340.39	336.17	114	134	355.93	359.23
Chippewa	153	54,521.78	356.35	164	179	351.36	385.40
Clare	260	99,837.88	383.99	271	297	383.99	384.91
Clinton	120	34,565.66	288.05	121	133	292.09	372.39
Crawford	69	24,301.14	352.19	72	91	309.03	355.33
Delta	145	51,903.59	357.96	139	142	361.81	395.84
Dickinson	48	15,543.40	323.82	48	64	364.25	375.11
Eaton	329	116,121.83	352.95	345	405	341.07	394.15
Emmet	60	22,716.97	378.62	71	68	371.50	354.62
Genesee	6,113	2,360,027.52	386.07	6,175	6,966	386.40	403.28
Gladwin	144	46,614.62	323.71	144	187	338.21	355.75
Gogebic	138	53,931.50	390.81	142	145	389.55	380.11
Grand Traverse	171	54,221.42	317.08	158	191	320.41	369.29
Gratiot	209	80,796.30	386.59	207	254	370.30	419.03
Hillsdale	193	74,184.03	384.37	189	204	392.08	387.33
Houghton	82	28,703.78	350.05	82	96	338.72	368.87
Huron	136	47,726.90	350.93	123	117	346.66	350.28
Ingham	1,460	503,934.08	345.16	1,492	1,899	338.76	411.59
Ionia	240	81,609.96	340.04	240	262	341.94	376.43
Iosco	132	48,017.03	363.77	138	158	328.15	375.79
Iron	53	16,493.52	311.20	55	57	333.90	413.01
Isabella	263	92,080.18	350.11	273	321	334.74	373.70
Jackson	990	339,592.54	343.02	990	1,081	347.86	393.28
Kalamazoo	1,742	633,903.54	363.89	1,756	1,949	366.96	410.56
Kalkaska	59	25,575.00	433.47	65	83	325.14	389.67
Kent	4,164	1,528,180.77	367.00	4,215	4,518	364.49	401.56
Keweenaw	5	1,628.00	325.60	4	3	268.75	291.67

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	99	34,332.30	346.79	103	117	318.86	384.65
Lapeer	253	98,133.72	387.88	261	252	368.63	395.76
Leelanau	18	5,704.00	316.89	20	21	291.00	304.92
Lenawee	405	128,971.81	318.45	425	420	307.08	366.70
Livingston	191	58,016.66	303.75	196	199	298.56	338.01
Luce	37	14,802.75	400.07	38	33	387.99	392.18
Mackinac	32	12,681.00	396.28	32	30	351.78	317.09
Macomb	2,913	1,030,784.89	353.86	2,893	3,245	355.79	383.70
Manistee	112	42,781.48	381.98	114	142	362.27	384.83
Marquette	184	70,944.26	385.57	180	231	367.83	398.23
Mason	155	56,110.19	362.00	155	187	350.59	371.82
Mecosta	183	80,776.64	441.40	184	220	427.07	400.62
Menominee	69	22,613.79	327.74	68	90	344.35	354.21
Midland	342	117,048.22	342.25	341	337	344.11	363.65
Missaukee	55	18,661.48	339.30	54	54	333.60	403.43
Monroe	642	224,366.60	349.48	642	674	347.87	386.50
Montcalm	280	107,533.69	384.05	278	324	377.09	400.90
Montmorency	45	16,838.46	374.19	41	44	355.14	386.70
Muskegon	2,701	1,026,420.58	380.02	2,730	2,654	381.45	406.21
Newaygo	255	89,030.70	349.14	263	241	345.90	371.81
Oakland	3,635	1,223,419.58	336.57	3,674	3,621	333.64	378.71
Oceana	240	85,641.51	356.84	235	257	351.38	394.57
Ogemaw	169	58,835.46	348.14	168	170	361.95	363.88
Ontonagon	20	7,343.04	367.15	17	27	316.10	364.77
Osceola	112	42,433.80	378.87	116	141	401.30	406.25
Oscoda	57	18,349.20	321.92	57	52	320.54	394.97
Otsego	115	36,888.63	320.77	115	99	327.96	336.08
Ottawa	462	155,054.08	335.61	456	493	336.91	383.61
Presque Isle	46	13,958.10	303.44	47	44	317.12	396.38
Roscommon	139	49,227.86	354.16	135	162	347.83	336.67
Saginaw	2,506	919,445.09	366.90	2,521	2,855	359.44	391.89
St Clair	998	377,660.07	378.42	996	1,069	365.49	407.22
St Joseph	363	125,819.33	346.61	361	390	346.18	384.69
Sanilac	164	60,683.38	370.02	164	203	340.52	363.66
Schoolcraft	38	12,429.66	327.10	38	49	319.76	381.32
Shiawassee	312	109,748.12	351.76	328	345	358.99	390.07
Tuscola	234	78,206.06	334.21	232	270	350.15	384.50
VanBuren	515	184,310.38	357.88	528	542	343.29	383.38
Washtenaw	1,254	438,260.53	349.49	1,280	1,440	357.81	386.92
Wayne	32,536	12,927,590.23	397.33	32,901	35,965	398.85	419.98
Wexford	223	77,003.89	345.31	231	247	334.86	349.80

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	32,536	\$12,927,590.23	\$397.33	32,901	35,965	\$398.85	\$419.98
Central Op CFS	25	7,144.18	285.77	25	34	281.80	259.88
N Central CFS	59	24,866.71	421.47	57	31	398.51	455.25
S Central CFS	74	29,515.05	398.85	78	83	406.97	413.57
W Wayne CFS	61	25,486.55	417.81	58	33	416.31	460.42
Redford 23/	91	26,566.68	291.94	100	283	303.38	345.65
Lincoln Park 24/	96	27,960.98	291.26	99	307	315.68	356.12
Greydale	2,857	1,110,807.87	388.80	2,852	2,913	393.77	415.34
Greenfield/Joy	2,314	983,974.31	425.23	2,342	2,627	429.21	428.66
Taylor	1,342	449,281.96	334.79	1,326	1,450	342.71	386.91
Inkster	2,168	824,898.94	380.49	2,176	2,187	376.40	399.45
Tireman 27/	606	219,739.78	362.61	717	2,361	367.58	422.34
Schoolcraft	3,700	1,473,967.90	398.37	3,815	3,359	398.05	422.92
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	33	8,379.00	253.91	41	146	246.54	339.43
Fort Wayne	2,435	957,235.17	393.12	2,501	2,568	397.07	421.64
Glendale/Trumbull	2,328	922,000.19	396.05	2,351	2,607	395.30	427.96
Oakman Adult Srv	3	656.00	218.67	3	9	146.33	327.11
Gd River/Warren	3,280	1,334,225.42	406.78	3,301	2,853	410.37	426.58
Hamtramck	984	386,453.01	392.74	971	1,104	403.66	426.86
Medbury/Concord	2,628	1,105,366.34	420.61	2,649	3,087	415.08	436.84
McNichols/Goddard	1,674	658,128.18	393.15	1,680	1,699	396.80	426.37
Forest/Ellery	1,675	660,056.43	394.06	1,656	1,921	399.12	419.74
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,815	1,197,488.77	425.40	2,792	3,162	421.82	428.34
Lafayette	22	8,129.40	369.52	22	36	382.89	389.28
Other	1,266	485,261.41	383.30	1,289	1,105	386.88	407.10

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	4,778	\$1,987,779.82	\$416.03	4,872	5,232	\$405.44	\$549.75
Alcona	7	3,357.00	479.57	6	4	567.92	652.13
Alger	4	410.50	102.63	5	3	105.80	338.33
Allegan	34	11,002.06	323.59	32	35	343.97	584.39
Alpena	24	6,578.00	274.08	22	36	273.98	483.47
Antrim	10	1,910.00	191.00	9	5	85.50	845.22
Arenac	16	7,589.50	474.34	18	15	454.47	627.37
Baraga	10	3,747.00	374.70	9	6	471.56	396.17
Barry	34	13,726.00	403.71	39	44	356.45	572.94
Bay	58	19,918.00	343.41	62	75	342.15	534.30
Benzie	4	2,525.50	631.38	5	8	427.00	561.18
Berrien	46	19,235.36	418.16	46	51	364.50	543.59
Branch	51	18,889.50	370.38	51	62	327.91	517.16
Calhoun	159	67,164.71	422.42	156	156	408.20	535.33
Cass	27	10,387.10	384.71	31	33	358.65	595.09
Charlevoix	4	1,331.00	332.75	4	4	332.75	725.13
Cheboygan	20	7,821.60	391.08	18	15	399.61	559.57
Chippewa	17	8,368.90	492.29	20	20	332.10	543.43
Clare	46	22,752.40	494.62	50	64	472.83	543.62
Clinton	7	2,603.00	371.86	10	8	252.90	645.06
Crawford	19	7,286.20	383.48	21	9	261.67	623.22
Delta	17	6,352.41	373.67	15	14	296.20	600.89
Dickinson	4	519.00	129.75	5	11	196.40	573.00
Eaton	36	11,841.65	328.93	41	42	306.90	579.35
Emmet	6	2,118.50	353.08	1	7	10.00	504.29
Genesee	365	167,672.22	459.38	369	444	443.81	537.87
Gladwin	26	10,780.50	414.63	27	25	388.44	589.28
Gogebic	29	14,500.00	500.00	25	31	517.56	521.03
Grand Traverse	16	5,366.00	335.38	17	13	311.94	548.42
Gratiot	43	14,075.70	327.34	45	53	361.13	530.03
Hillsdale	26	10,716.50	412.17	25	31	329.64	547.23
Houghton	9	4,265.00	473.89	7	7	667.43	627.57
Huron	13	4,362.00	335.54	13	21	361.69	530.24
Ingham	134	43,202.00	322.40	148	130	291.70	606.59
Ionia	26	8,561.50	329.29	26	29	281.98	603.47
Iosco	17	6,696.00	393.88	13	21	435.19	483.62
Iron	8	2,665.50	333.19	8	7	296.63	368.64
Isabella	41	13,824.00	337.17	40	39	386.74	538.72
Jackson	76	28,690.00	377.50	76	70	387.79	616.29
Kalamazoo	107	45,390.66	424.21	122	105	425.94	594.57
Kalkaska	12	4,039.50	336.63	7	9	250.14	549.00
Kent	192	79,705.28	415.13	190	198	399.56	578.15
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	8	2,842.50	355.31	7	23	369.43	555.66
Lapeer	36	12,401.40	344.48	37	25	303.70	554.30
Leelanau	1	10.00	10.00	1	1	10.00	489.00
Lenawee	38	8,754.50	230.38	39	34	168.46	551.88
Livingston	17	6,803.00	400.18	17	11	256.71	575.18
Luce	7	4,186.00	598.00	2	3	472.75	598.33
Mackinac	1	837.50	837.50	2	4	301.50	525.25
Macomb	249	101,017.06	405.69	252	284	391.85	514.24
Manistee	20	9,311.50	465.58	18	16	456.00	475.97
Marquette	18	9,123.50	506.86	15	29	506.47	558.50
Mason	25	8,754.50	350.18	25	28	300.06	519.25
Mecosta	17	8,500.00	500.00	20	30	503.00	622.10
Menominee	5	633.00	126.60	5	4	126.60	515.00
Midland	38	13,378.50	352.07	39	51	356.19	497.96
Missaukee	4	2,793.00	698.25	5	7	619.90	504.86
Monroe	47	12,770.06	271.70	49	42	271.87	506.72
Montcalm	43	19,250.00	447.67	43	74	432.42	501.16
Montmorency	5	1,671.00	334.20	4	12	381.50	518.76
Muskegon	261	105,920.06	405.82	274	189	394.18	548.17
Newaygo	35	10,559.06	301.69	35	33	356.00	600.72
Oakland	204	68,710.30	336.82	208	211	341.32	537.15
Oceana	57	25,640.00	449.82	57	51	390.61	553.65
Ogemaw	33	12,342.50	374.02	33	30	325.44	529.43
Ontonagon	5	3,482.00	696.40	5	7	724.10	453.79
Osceola	13	5,216.00	401.23	10	18	345.15	641.19
Oscoda	13	5,359.50	412.27	11	10	500.86	580.10
Otsego	16	5,806.00	362.88	16	12	375.59	442.38
Ottawa	28	10,802.50	385.80	31	18	252.44	618.44
Presque Isle	3	1,828.50	609.50	5	5	184.00	579.50
Roscommon	18	7,440.50	413.36	13	27	452.81	492.74
Saginaw	129	48,490.90	375.90	124	154	381.32	512.66
St Clair	127	51,242.51	403.48	137	124	375.31	550.66
St Joseph	25	7,753.50	310.14	29	37	348.00	588.28
Sanilac	15	8,508.66	567.24	16	42	527.70	521.48
Schoolcraft	4	1,810.00	452.50	6	7	185.58	569.36
Shiawassee	44	14,218.00	323.14	46	56	325.95	527.54
Tuscola	37	13,145.56	355.29	41	33	328.84	523.27
VanBuren	51	17,369.50	340.58	51	38	326.55	533.35
Washtenaw	50	18,835.00	376.70	57	54	357.47	549.34
Wayne	1,201	587,696.50	489.34	1,218	1,410	497.62	557.67
Wexford	30	10,618.50	353.95	35	28	404.54	590.29

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	1,201	\$587,696.50	\$489.34	1,218	1,410	\$497.62	\$557.67
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	116.00
W Wayne CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	481.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	750.51
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	382.68
Greydale	105	50,737.50	483.21	100	86	431.98	544.51
Greenfield/Joy	145	81,829.86	564.34	153	216	577.33	549.78
Taylor	55	23,355.00	424.64	50	64	385.27	562.62
Inkster	122	50,373.56	412.90	128	130	426.18	531.50
Tireman 27/	11	2,200.00	200.00	14	70	196.07	572.96
Schoolcraft	107	55,214.36	516.02	120	99	522.23	602.53
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	92.00
Fort Wayne	102	46,404.90	454.95	104	144	473.33	557.46
Glendale/Trumbull	65	32,926.26	506.56	65	70	513.05	546.70
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	86	36,758.80	427.43	87	72	458.72	546.15
Hamtramck	86	48,766.40	567.05	81	105	573.06	587.77
Medbury/Concord	74	35,297.50	476.99	78	95	442.83	525.57
McNichols/Goddard	63	30,411.10	482.72	59	42	502.19	563.56
Forest/Ellery	39	20,599.86	528.20	39	52	543.19	548.41
Gratiot/Seven Mile	113	60,424.90	534.73	110	131	580.34	573.77
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	26	11,418.50	439.17	28	22	581.05	592.89

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	70,082	\$26,001,654.35	\$371.02	70,608	74,428	\$369.67	\$399.28
Alcona	14	4,565.60	326.11	15	34	328.27	349.04
Alger	17	4,364.20	256.72	16	20	247.28	342.95
Allegan	319	100,690.65	315.64	320	331	303.01	359.09
Alpena	135	47,793.86	354.03	132	142	311.65	361.69
Antrim	50	16,217.90	324.36	46	61	291.44	351.18
Arenac	73	23,540.83	322.48	68	80	294.66	298.63
Baraga	40	14,582.48	364.56	41	33	302.02	381.61
Barry	166	53,340.27	321.33	165	203	318.44	355.87
Bay	572	194,283.28	339.66	582	618	336.83	369.91
Benzie	41	13,474.02	328.63	40	45	388.79	426.32
Berrien	1,279	460,755.84	360.25	1,262	1,259	343.30	400.67
Branch	265	90,232.34	340.50	246	256	328.60	397.09
Calhoun	1,351	489,580.82	362.38	1,359	1,326	348.54	388.39
Cass	241	87,650.26	363.69	246	245	356.80	406.60
Charlevoix	50	13,343.88	266.88	51	47	279.96	324.03
Cheboygan	101	32,589.39	322.67	97	115	347.74	345.31
Chippewa	123	42,270.22	343.66	136	138	342.09	379.70
Clare	199	72,389.88	363.77	203	210	360.75	369.51
Clinton	110	30,617.96	278.35	111	117	281.76	357.37
Crawford	57	19,095.04	335.00	60	81	294.27	344.00
Delta	110	37,044.59	336.77	107	113	332.16	385.59
Dickinson	43	13,594.40	316.15	42	49	360.34	347.75
Eaton	305	105,009.13	344.29	323	341	333.59	385.17
Emmet	50	17,798.41	355.97	62	60	358.74	341.90
Genesee	5,687	2,171,577.58	381.85	5,738	5,991	381.55	397.12
Gladwin	119	36,138.62	303.69	117	140	320.68	328.94
Gogebic	116	45,371.50	391.13	119	125	390.09	373.65
Grand Traverse	140	41,876.06	299.11	133	159	306.72	352.68
Gratiot	161	57,309.71	355.96	159	199	336.77	403.62
Hillsdale	164	60,740.03	370.37	156	168	375.48	378.29
Houghton	60	18,801.22	313.35	61	66	296.83	343.32
Huron	112	38,127.90	340.43	99	88	331.52	329.85
Ingham	1,363	458,897.60	336.68	1,389	1,553	332.21	402.43
Ionia	214	70,820.60	330.94	212	217	333.45	364.08
Iosco	105	35,290.71	336.10	112	120	309.22	355.75
Iron	45	14,315.52	318.12	44	41	331.53	396.50
Isabella	228	76,346.68	334.85	228	261	314.64	359.12
Jackson	951	323,771.04	340.45	942	873	344.75	382.99
Kalamazoo	1,552	548,190.84	353.22	1,545	1,737	355.27	404.15
Kalkaska	48	20,445.00	425.94	49	70	278.15	380.29
Kent	3,919	1,419,640.89	362.25	3,964	3,986	359.39	394.15
Keweenaw	4	1,139.00	284.75	3	2	195.33	157.00



**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	83	26,791.30	322.79	87	90	300.86	383.01
Lapeer	214	81,182.72	379.36	219	203	356.50	380.95
Leelanau	17	5,303.00	311.94	18	19	278.78	294.81
Lenawee	334	99,154.81	296.87	358	328	285.36	343.96
Livingston	157	43,026.66	274.06	162	171	266.99	323.98
Luce	33	13,388.75	405.72	34	24	398.20	369.71
Mackinac	29	11,721.00	404.17	30	28	351.69	314.52
Macomb	2,678	927,400.85	346.30	2,667	2,873	349.02	377.09
Manistee	104	39,579.48	380.57	108	121	356.10	373.39
Marquette	153	56,643.76	370.22	149	189	350.49	388.78
Mason	126	44,279.69	351.43	128	149	340.00	363.38
Mecosta	125	55,743.54	445.95	130	154	418.80	379.97
Menominee	61	18,373.79	301.21	58	74	327.35	341.36
Midland	293	93,379.72	318.70	287	275	321.62	348.21
Missaukee	40	11,904.48	297.61	40	44	310.85	395.44
Monroe	512	166,723.44	325.63	506	522	320.03	370.69
Montcalm	233	85,941.69	368.85	233	262	363.12	397.96
Montmorency	35	11,784.96	336.71	34	35	326.05	386.28
Muskegon	2,535	954,423.90	376.50	2,566	2,351	378.43	399.38
Newaygo	232	79,991.70	344.79	239	229	337.85	368.48
Oakland	3,468	1,157,428.31	333.75	3,506	3,203	330.14	369.55
Oceana	216	74,735.51	346.00	212	213	339.08	382.88
Ogemaw	122	37,039.86	303.61	122	132	321.53	338.39
Ontonagon	18	6,349.04	352.72	15	23	289.08	366.34
Osceola	67	23,913.90	356.92	72	81	388.10	359.92
Oscoda	41	11,280.20	275.13	41	33	280.31	365.76
Otsego	102	31,384.63	307.69	103	90	316.62	328.43
Ottawa	417	136,004.26	326.15	399	394	322.91	364.59
Presque Isle	41	11,961.10	291.73	42	39	307.33	394.56
Roscommon	103	33,297.30	323.27	102	122	314.18	310.81
Saginaw	2,258	811,850.01	359.54	2,240	2,724	349.45	390.73
St Clair	872	318,367.57	365.10	868	946	353.18	404.09
St Joseph	330	112,208.33	340.03	322	334	336.61	369.27
Sanilac	138	49,119.38	355.94	140	179	318.96	352.82
Schoolcraft	29	8,643.66	298.06	29	39	288.44	372.56
Shiawassee	268	89,071.48	332.36	272	294	338.90	383.84
Tuscola	189	58,931.06	311.80	183	217	328.94	376.11
VanBuren	444	152,486.42	343.44	458	454	323.38	370.86
Washtenaw	1,188	405,439.17	341.28	1,210	1,260	350.55	376.88
Wayne	30,889	12,160,810.28	393.69	31,222	33,588	395.27	417.34
Wexford	189	60,967.89	322.58	197	202	317.71	338.33

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	30,889	\$12,160,810.28	\$393.69	31,222	33,588	\$395.27	\$417.34
Central Op CFS	23	6,586.18	286.36	24	33	287.00	263.00
N Central CFS	58	24,044.71	414.56	55	29	390.77	449.06
S Central CFS	73	28,922.05	396.19	77	81	404.55	413.34
W Wayne CFS	51	21,109.55	413.91	52	29	409.17	457.76
Redford 23/	85	23,948.68	281.75	93	259	291.87	335.93
Lincoln Park 24/	90	25,989.98	288.78	92	271	311.83	341.89
Greydale	2,752	1,063,768.77	386.54	2,738	2,679	391.30	413.43
Greenfield/Joy	2,145	899,057.35	419.14	2,175	2,421	422.57	422.92
Taylor	1,188	379,691.84	319.61	1,167	1,208	327.50	373.96
Inkster	1,980	739,508.84	373.49	1,981	1,948	369.83	393.16
Tireman 27/	576	206,637.12	358.75	685	2,255	364.01	421.29
Schoolcraft	3,562	1,406,274.88	394.80	3,671	3,186	394.77	422.07
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	32	7,890.00	246.56	40	141	240.48	339.01
Fort Wayne	2,228	855,412.50	383.94	2,284	2,354	389.28	415.26
Glendale/Trumbull	2,224	874,256.63	393.10	2,249	2,442	392.05	426.38
Oakman Adult Srv	3	656.00	218.67	3	7	146.33	293.43
Gd River/Warren	3,167	1,285,519.52	405.91	3,195	2,750	409.41	426.22
Hamtramck	958	374,471.95	390.89	942	1,005	402.24	422.71
Medbury/Concord	2,496	1,044,153.72	418.33	2,524	2,901	412.45	436.24
McNichols/Goddard	1,649	647,119.08	392.43	1,656	1,635	396.43	425.54
Forest/Ellery	1,611	629,260.17	390.60	1,590	1,865	396.15	418.32
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,704	1,146,999.85	424.19	2,677	3,008	419.99	426.80
Lafayette	20	7,327.40	366.37	19	35	380.03	386.44
Other	1,214	462,203.51	380.73	1,233	1,046	384.24	402.75

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	70,082	\$26,001,654.35	\$371.02	70,608	74,428	\$369.67	\$399.28
Alcona	14	4,565.60	326.11	15	34	328.27	349.04
Alger	17	4,364.20	256.72	16	20	247.28	342.95
Allegan	319	100,690.65	315.64	320	331	303.01	359.09
Alpena	135	47,793.86	354.03	132	142	311.65	361.69
Antrim	50	16,217.90	324.36	46	61	291.44	351.18
Arenac	73	23,540.83	322.48	68	80	294.66	298.63
Baraga	40	14,582.48	364.56	41	33	302.02	381.61
Barry	166	53,340.27	321.33	165	203	318.44	355.87
Bay	572	194,283.28	339.66	582	618	336.83	369.91
Benzie	41	13,474.02	328.63	40	45	388.79	426.32
Berrien	1,279	460,755.84	360.25	1,262	1,259	343.30	400.67
Branch	265	90,232.34	340.50	246	256	328.60	397.09
Calhoun	1,351	489,580.82	362.38	1,359	1,326	348.54	388.39
Cass	241	87,650.26	363.69	246	245	356.80	406.60
Charlevoix	50	13,343.88	266.88	51	47	279.96	324.03
Cheboygan	101	32,589.39	322.67	97	115	347.74	345.31
Chippewa	123	42,270.22	343.66	136	138	342.09	379.70
Clare	199	72,389.88	363.77	203	210	360.75	369.51
Clinton	110	30,617.96	278.35	111	117	281.76	357.37
Crawford	57	19,095.04	335.00	60	81	294.27	344.00
Delta	110	37,044.59	336.77	107	113	332.16	385.59
Dickinson	43	13,594.40	316.15	42	49	360.34	347.75
Eaton	305	105,009.13	344.29	323	341	333.59	385.17
Emmet	50	17,798.41	355.97	62	60	358.74	341.90
Genesee	5,687	2,171,577.58	381.85	5,738	5,991	381.55	397.12
Gladwin	119	36,138.62	303.69	117	140	320.68	328.94
Gogebic	116	45,371.50	391.13	119	125	390.09	373.65
Grand Traverse	140	41,876.06	299.11	133	159	306.72	352.68
Gratiot	161	57,309.71	355.96	159	199	336.77	403.62
Hillsdale	164	60,740.03	370.37	156	168	375.48	378.29
Houghton	60	18,801.22	313.35	61	66	296.83	343.32
Huron	112	38,127.90	340.43	99	88	331.52	329.85
Ingham	1,363	458,897.60	336.68	1,389	1,553	332.21	402.43
Ionia	214	70,820.60	330.94	212	217	333.45	364.08
Iosco	105	35,290.71	336.10	112	120	309.22	355.75
Iron	45	14,315.52	318.12	44	41	331.53	396.50
Isabella	228	76,346.68	334.85	228	261	314.64	359.12
Jackson	951	323,771.04	340.45	942	873	344.75	382.99
Kalamazoo	1,552	548,190.84	353.22	1,545	1,737	355.27	404.15
Kalkaska	48	20,445.00	425.94	49	70	278.15	380.29
Kent	3,919	1,419,640.89	362.25	3,964	3,986	359.39	394.15
Keweenaw	4	1,139.00	284.75	3	2	195.33	157.00

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	83	26,791.30	322.79	87	90	300.86	383.01
Lapeer	214	81,182.72	379.36	219	203	356.50	380.95
Leelanau	17	5,303.00	311.94	18	19	278.78	294.81
Lenawee	334	99,154.81	296.87	358	328	285.36	343.96
Livingston	157	43,026.66	274.06	162	171	266.99	323.98
Luce	33	13,388.75	405.72	34	24	398.20	369.71
Mackinac	29	11,721.00	404.17	30	28	351.69	314.52
Macomb	2,678	927,400.85	346.30	2,667	2,873	349.02	377.09
Manistee	104	39,579.48	380.57	108	121	356.10	373.39
Marquette	153	56,643.76	370.22	149	189	350.49	388.78
Mason	126	44,279.69	351.43	128	149	340.00	363.38
Mecosta	125	55,743.54	445.95	130	154	418.80	379.97
Menominee	61	18,373.79	301.21	58	74	327.35	341.36
Midland	293	93,379.72	318.70	287	275	321.62	348.21
Missaukee	40	11,904.48	297.61	40	44	310.85	395.44
Monroe	512	166,723.44	325.63	506	522	320.03	370.69
Montcalm	233	85,941.69	368.85	233	262	363.12	397.96
Montmorency	35	11,784.96	336.71	34	35	326.05	386.28
Muskegon	2,535	954,423.90	376.50	2,566	2,351	378.43	399.38
Newaygo	232	79,991.70	344.79	239	229	337.85	368.48
Oakland	3,468	1,157,428.31	333.75	3,506	3,203	330.14	369.55
Oceana	216	74,735.51	346.00	212	213	339.08	382.88
Ogemaw	122	37,039.86	303.61	122	132	321.53	338.39
Ontonagon	18	6,349.04	352.72	15	23	289.08	366.34
Osceola	67	23,913.90	356.92	72	81	388.10	359.92
Oscoda	41	11,280.20	275.13	41	33	280.31	365.76
Otsego	102	31,384.63	307.69	103	90	316.62	328.43
Ottawa	417	136,004.26	326.15	399	394	322.91	364.59
Presque Isle	41	11,961.10	291.73	42	39	307.33	394.56
Roscommon	103	33,297.30	323.27	102	122	314.18	310.81
Saginaw	2,258	811,850.01	359.54	2,240	2,724	349.45	390.73
St Clair	872	318,367.57	365.10	868	946	353.18	404.09
St Joseph	330	112,208.33	340.03	322	334	336.61	369.27
Sanilac	138	49,119.38	355.94	140	179	318.96	352.82
Schoolcraft	29	8,643.66	298.06	29	39	288.44	372.56
Shiawassee	268	89,071.48	332.36	272	294	338.90	383.84
Tuscola	189	58,931.06	311.80	183	217	328.94	376.11
VanBuren	444	152,486.42	343.44	458	454	323.38	370.86
Washtenaw	1,188	405,439.17	341.28	1,210	1,260	350.55	376.88
Wayne	30,889	12,160,810.28	393.69	31,222	33,588	395.27	417.34
Wexford	189	60,967.89	322.58	197	202	317.71	338.33

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	30,889	\$12,160,810.28	\$393.69	31,222	33,588	\$395.27	\$417.34
Central Op CFS	23	6,586.18	286.36	24	33	287.00	263.00
N Central CFS	58	24,044.71	414.56	55	29	390.77	449.06
S Central CFS	73	28,922.05	396.19	77	81	404.55	413.34
W Wayne CFS	51	21,109.55	413.91	52	29	409.17	457.76
Redford 23/	85	23,948.68	281.75	93	259	291.87	335.93
Lincoln Park 24/	90	25,989.98	288.78	92	271	311.83	341.89
Greydale	2,752	1,063,768.77	386.54	2,738	2,679	391.30	413.43
Greenfield/Joy	2,145	899,057.35	419.14	2,175	2,421	422.57	422.92
Taylor	1,188	379,691.84	319.61	1,167	1,208	327.50	373.96
Inkster	1,980	739,508.84	373.49	1,981	1,948	369.83	393.16
Tireman 27/	576	206,637.12	358.75	685	2,255	364.01	421.29
Schoolcraft	3,562	1,406,274.88	394.80	3,671	3,186	394.77	422.07
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	32	7,890.00	246.56	40	141	240.48	339.01
Fort Wayne	2,228	855,412.50	383.94	2,284	2,354	389.28	415.26
Glendale/Trumbull	2,224	874,256.63	393.10	2,249	2,442	392.05	426.38
Oakman Adult Srv	3	656.00	218.67	3	7	146.33	293.43
Gd River/Warren	3,167	1,285,519.52	405.91	3,195	2,750	409.41	426.22
Hamtramck	958	374,471.95	390.89	942	1,005	402.24	422.71
Medbury/Concord	2,496	1,044,153.72	418.33	2,524	2,901	412.45	436.24
McNichols/Goddard	1,649	647,119.08	392.43	1,656	1,635	396.43	425.54
Forest/Ellery	1,611	629,260.17	390.60	1,590	1,865	396.15	418.32
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,704	1,146,999.85	424.19	2,677	3,008	419.99	426.80
Lafayette	20	7,327.40	366.37	19	35	380.03	386.44
Other	1,214	462,203.51	380.73	1,233	1,046	384.24	402.75

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	10,736	\$4,655,165.49	\$433.60	11,033	14,367	\$428.79	\$484.74
Alcona	14	\$5,428.00	387.71	12	14	455.46	465.58
Alger	9	\$2,879.50	319.94	10	8	299.80	405.00
Allegan	100	\$40,998.56	409.99	98	105	427.99	494.26
Alpena	67	\$24,296.50	362.63	72	70	367.55	460.14
Antrim	16	\$4,383.78	273.99	16	15	234.03	642.94
Arenac	35	\$16,622.50	474.93	39	40	453.12	498.33
Baraga	14	\$5,439.00	388.50	15	17	449.20	422.71
Barry	69	\$28,024.00	406.14	76	71	385.70	505.08
Bay	203	\$86,147.31	424.37	212	235	425.94	480.09
Benzie	5	\$2,830.50	566.10	6	12	406.67	545.78
Berrien	168	\$72,718.15	432.85	170	280	418.66	471.74
Branch	83	\$33,635.00	405.24	93	87	374.59	498.60
Calhoun	361	\$156,260.57	432.85	376	386	424.71	479.10
Cass	52	\$22,006.10	423.19	57	87	398.90	495.08
Charlevoix	12	\$4,791.00	399.25	12	13	438.83	526.27
Cheboygan	39	\$15,572.60	399.30	35	34	401.09	494.72
Chippewa	47	\$20,620.46	438.73	48	61	369.58	450.10
Clare	107	\$50,200.40	469.16	118	151	461.62	473.59
Clinton	17	\$6,550.70	385.34	20	24	329.85	536.51
Crawford	31	\$12,492.30	402.98	33	19	305.73	530.52
Delta	52	\$21,211.41	407.91	47	43	408.37	489.54
Dickinson	9	\$2,468.00	274.22	11	26	302.91	510.38
Eaton	60	\$22,954.35	382.57	63	106	357.14	496.42
Emmet	16	\$7,037.06	439.82	10	15	414.46	475.33
Genesee	791	\$356,122.16	450.22	806	1,419	447.22	471.42
Gladwin	51	\$21,256.50	416.79	54	72	401.30	488.99
Gogebic	51	\$23,060.00	452.16	48	51	454.90	481.61
Grand Traverse	47	\$17,711.36	376.84	42	45	360.33	479.73
Gratiot	91	\$37,562.29	412.77	93	108	423.20	501.91
Hillsdale	55	\$24,160.50	439.28	58	67	409.81	484.00
Houghton	31	\$14,167.56	457.02	28	37	512.15	463.39
Huron	37	\$13,961.00	377.32	37	50	392.45	461.82
Ingham	231	\$88,238.48	381.98	251	476	347.27	494.72
Ionia	52	\$19,350.86	372.13	54	74	346.42	501.62
Iosco	44	\$19,422.32	441.42	39	59	418.19	454.93
Iron	16	\$4,843.50	302.72	19	23	323.68	428.94
Isabella	76	\$29,557.50	388.91	85	99	413.11	477.14
Jackson	115	\$44,511.50	387.06	124	278	395.98	481.72
Kalamazoo	297	\$131,103.36	441.43	333	317	442.80	506.58
Kalkaska	23	\$9,169.50	398.67	23	22	402.41	484.71
Kent	437	\$188,245.16	430.77	441	730	425.46	489.88
Keweenaw	1	\$489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	561.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	24	\$10,383.50	432.65	23	50	402.35	466.26
Lapeer	75	\$29,352.40	391.37	79	74	371.87	489.93
Leelanau	2	\$411.00	205.50	3	3	270.67	430.33
Lenawee	109	\$38,571.50	353.87	106	126	329.44	475.87
Livingston	51	\$21,793.00	427.31	51	39	384.90	466.42
Luce	11	\$5,600.00	509.09	6	12	358.42	488.67
Mackinac	4	\$1,797.50	449.38	4	6	327.25	467.83
Macomb	484	\$204,401.10	422.32	478	656	412.59	469.18
Manistee	28	\$12,513.50	446.91	24	37	460.33	461.64
Marquette	49	\$23,424.00	478.04	46	71	469.21	488.85
Mason	54	\$20,585.00	381.20	52	66	352.37	453.42
Mecosta	75	\$33,533.10	447.11	74	96	462.10	502.97
Menominee	13	\$4,873.00	374.85	15	20	337.47	433.90
Midland	87	\$37,047.00	425.83	93	113	418.57	461.84
Missaukee	19	\$9,550.00	502.63	19	17	456.84	465.88
Monroe	177	\$70,413.22	397.81	185	194	403.87	455.04
Montcalm	90	\$40,842.00	453.80	88	136	441.11	461.13
Montmorency	15	\$6,724.50	448.30	11	21	454.64	462.86
Muskegon	427	\$177,916.74	416.67	438	492	407.09	493.38
Newaygo	58	\$19,598.06	337.90	59	45	384.51	556.64
Oakland	371	\$134,701.57	363.08	376	629	370.51	478.48
Oceana	81	\$36,546.00	451.19	80	95	411.93	506.18
Ogemaw	80	\$34,138.10	426.73	79	68	409.13	486.42
Ontonagon	7	\$4,476.00	639.43	7	11	665.43	418.14
Osceola	58	\$23,735.90	409.24	54	78	408.50	508.59
Oscoda	29	\$12,428.50	428.57	27	29	455.09	492.04
Otsego	29	\$11,310.00	390.00	28	21	396.88	429.62
Ottawa	73	\$29,852.32	408.94	88	117	370.62	483.78
Presque Isle	8	\$3,825.50	478.19	10	10	291.70	495.05
Roscommon	54	\$23,371.06	432.80	46	67	452.12	446.66
Saginaw	377	\$156,085.98	414.02	405	285	421.40	468.23
St Clair	253	\$110,535.01	436.90	265	247	410.90	491.19
St Joseph	58	\$21,364.50	368.35	68	93	392.26	521.10
Sanilac	41	\$20,072.66	489.58	40	66	490.88	493.48
Schoolcraft	13	\$5,596.00	430.46	15	17	326.63	478.85
Shiawassee	88	\$34,894.64	396.53	102	107	397.68	479.15
Tuscola	82	\$32,420.56	395.37	90	86	383.58	458.92
VanBuren	122	\$49,193.46	403.23	121	126	411.62	473.72
Washtenaw	116	\$51,656.36	445.31	127	234	426.85	478.46
Wayne	2,848	1,354,476.45	475.59	2,848	3,787	479.00	494.70
Wexford	64	\$26,654.50	416.48	69	73	419.16	473.80

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	2,848	\$1,354,476.45	\$475.59	2,897	3,787	\$479.00	\$494.70
Central Op CFS	2	558.00	279.00	1	1	157.00	157.00
N Central CFS	1	822.00	822.00	2	2	611.50	545.00
S Central CFS	2	1,082.00	541.00	2	3	541.00	320.67
W Wayne CFS	11	4,866.00	442.36	7	5	479.71	480.00
Redford 23/	6	2,618.00	436.33	7	29	456.43	502.23
Lincoln Park 24/	6	1,971.00	328.50	7	40	366.29	455.19
Greydale	210	97,776.60	1,080.50	214	320	443.20	1,023.53
Greenfield/Joy	314	166,746.82	942.42	320	422	545.19	1,093.21
Taylor	209	92,945.12	1,221.11	209	306	437.84	1,003.68
Inkster	310	135,763.66	436.64	323	369	436.46	1,028.22
Tireman 27/	41	15,302.66	373.24	46	176	368.56	1,183.75
Schoolcraft	245	122,907.38	501.66	264	272	500.12	916.76
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	489.00	489.00	1	6	489.00	308.28
Fort Wayne	309	148,227.57	479.70	321	358	477.20	1,159.71
Glendale/Trumbull	169	80,669.82	1,453.35	167	235	484.86	1,016.26
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	445.00
Gd River/Warren	199	85,464.70	922.15	193	175	448.15	1,136.31
Hamtramck	112	60,747.46	542.39	110	204	540.60	1,123.82
Medbury/Concord	206	96,510.12	1,008.78	203	281	458.45	853.16
McNichols/Goddard	88	41,420.20	1,062.28	83	106	479.16	697.34
Forest/Ellery	103	51,396.12	498.99	105	108	497.59	506.09
Gratiot/Seven Mile	224	110,913.82	495.15	225	285	521.08	1,024.97
Lafayette	2	802.00	401.00	3	1	401.00	489.00
Other	78	34,476.40	442.01	84	81	490.31	513.68

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	5,958	\$2,667,385.67	\$447.70	6,161	9,135	\$447.26	\$447.51
Alcona	7	2,071.00	295.86	6	10	343.00	390.96
Alger	5	2,469.00	493.80	5	5	493.80	445.00
Allegan	66	29,996.50	454.49	66	70	468.73	449.20
Alpena	43	17,718.50	412.06	50	34	408.72	435.44
Antrim	6	2,473.78	412.30	7	10	425.00	541.80
Arenac	19	9,033.00	475.42	21	25	451.95	420.90
Baraga	4	1,692.00	423.00	6	11	415.67	437.18
Barry	35	14,298.00	408.51	37	27	416.53	394.48
Bay	145	66,229.31	456.75	150	160	460.58	454.69
Benzie	1	305.00	305.00	1	4	305.00	515.00
Berrien	122	53,482.79	438.38	124	229	438.75	455.74
Branch	32	14,745.50	460.80	42	25	431.26	452.56
Calhoun	202	89,095.86	441.07	220	230	436.42	440.96
Cass	25	11,619.00	464.76	26	54	446.88	433.96
Charlevoix	8	3,460.00	432.50	8	9	491.88	437.89
Cheboygan	19	7,751.00	407.95	17	19	402.65	443.52
Chippewa	30	12,251.56	408.39	28	41	396.36	404.57
Clare	61	27,448.00	449.97	68	87	453.38	422.07
Clinton	10	3,947.70	394.77	10	16	406.80	482.23
Crawford	12	5,206.10	433.84	12	10	382.83	447.10
Delta	35	14,859.00	424.54	32	29	460.95	435.79
Dickinson	5	1,949.00	389.80	6	15	391.67	464.47
Eaton	24	11,112.70	463.03	22	64	450.76	441.99
Emmet	10	4,918.56	491.86	9	8	459.40	450.00
Genesee	426	188,449.94	442.37	437	975	450.11	441.16
Gladwin	25	10,476.00	419.04	27	47	414.15	435.64
Gogebic	22	8,560.00	389.09	23	20	386.78	420.50
Grand Traverse	31	12,345.36	398.24	25	32	393.24	451.83
Gratiot	48	23,486.59	489.30	48	55	481.40	474.81
Hillsdale	29	13,444.00	463.59	33	36	470.55	429.56
Houghton	22	9,902.56	450.12	21	30	460.38	425.09
Huron	24	9,599.00	399.96	24	29	409.10	412.28
Ingham	97	45,036.48	464.29	103	346	427.12	452.69
Ionia	26	10,789.36	414.98	28	45	406.26	435.99
Iosco	27	12,726.32	471.35	26	38	409.69	439.08
Iron	8	2,178.00	272.25	11	16	343.36	455.32
Isabella	35	15,733.50	449.53	45	60	436.56	437.12
Jackson	39	15,821.50	405.68	48	208	408.96	436.44
Kalamazoo	190	85,712.70	451.12	211	212	452.55	463.00
Kalkaska	11	5,130.00	466.36	16	13	469.03	440.20
Kent	245	108,539.88	443.02	251	532	445.07	457.03
Keweenaw	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	561.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	16	7,541.00	471.31	16	27	416.75	390.11
Lapeer	39	16,951.00	434.64	42	49	431.93	457.08
Leelanau	1	401.00	401.00	2	2	401.00	401.00
Lenawee	71	29,817.00	419.96	67	92	423.14	447.78
Livingston	34	14,990.00	440.88	34	28	449.00	423.70
Luce	4	1,414.00	353.50	4	9	301.25	452.11
Mackinac	3	960.00	320.00	2	2	353.00	353.00
Macomb	235	103,384.04	439.93	226	372	435.71	434.78
Manistee	8	3,202.00	400.25	6	21	473.33	450.73
Marquette	31	14,300.50	461.31	31	42	451.18	440.76
Mason	29	11,830.50	407.95	27	38	400.80	404.91
Mecosta	58	25,033.10	431.61	54	66	446.96	448.82
Menominee	8	4,240.00	530.00	10	16	442.90	413.63
Midland	49	23,668.50	483.03	54	62	463.62	432.12
Missaukee	15	6,757.00	450.47	14	10	398.61	438.60
Monroe	130	57,643.16	443.41	136	152	451.44	440.76
Montcalm	47	21,592.00	459.40	45	62	449.42	413.34
Montmorency	10	5,053.50	505.35	7	9	496.43	388.33
Muskegon	166	71,996.68	433.71	164	303	428.66	459.21
Newaygo	23	9,039.00	393.00	24	12	426.08	435.42
Oakland	167	65,991.27	395.16	168	418	406.65	448.87
Oceana	24	10,906.00	454.42	23	44	464.76	451.16
Ogemaw	47	21,795.60	463.74	46	38	469.18	452.46
Ontonagon	2	994.00	497.00	2	4	518.75	355.75
Osceola	45	18,519.90	411.55	44	60	422.90	468.81
Oscoda	16	7,069.00	441.81	16	19	423.63	445.69
Otsego	13	5,504.00	423.38	12	9	425.25	412.61
Ottawa	45	19,049.82	423.33	57	99	434.89	459.30
Presque Isle	5	1,997.00	399.40	5	5	399.40	410.60
Roscommon	36	15,930.56	442.52	33	40	451.85	415.56
Saginaw	248	107,595.08	433.85	281	131	439.09	416.00
St Clair	126	59,292.50	470.58	128	123	448.98	431.23
St Joseph	33	13,611.00	412.45	39	56	425.17	476.71
Sanilac	26	11,564.00	444.77	24	24	466.33	444.50
Schoolcraft	9	3,786.00	420.67	9	10	420.67	415.50
Shiawassee	44	20,676.64	469.92	56	51	456.61	426.01
Tuscola	45	19,275.00	428.33	49	53	429.38	418.85
VanBuren	71	31,823.96	448.22	70	88	473.61	447.97
Washtenaw	66	32,821.36	497.29	70	180	483.34	457.19
Wayne	1,647	766,779.95	465.56	1,679	2,377	465.50	457.34
Wexford	34	16,036.00	471.65	34	45	434.21	401.32

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	1,647	\$766,779.95	\$465.56	1,679	2,377	\$465.50	\$457.34
Central Op CFS	2	558.00	279.00	1	1	157.00	157.00
N Central CFS	1	822.00	822.00	2	2	611.50	545.00
S Central CFS	1	593.00	593.00	1	2	593.00	423.00
W Wayne CFS	10	4,377.00	437.70	6	4	478.17	479.75
Redford 23/	6	2,618.00	436.33	7	24	456.43	450.50
Lincoln Park 24/	6	1,971.00	328.50	7	36	366.29	463.25
Greydale	105	47,039.10	447.99	114	234	453.04	437.16
Greenfield/Joy	169	84,916.96	502.47	167	206	515.74	496.04
Taylor	154	69,590.12	451.88	159	242	454.37	451.55
Inkster	188	85,390.10	454.20	195	239	443.20	450.66
Tireman 27/	30	13,102.66	436.76	32	106	444.02	444.67
Schoolcraft	138	67,693.02	490.53	144	173	481.69	438.49
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	489.00	489.00	1	5	489.00	351.54
Fort Wayne	207	101,822.67	491.90	217	214	479.06	491.81
Glendale/Trumbull	104	47,743.56	459.07	102	165	466.89	451.40
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	445.00
Gd River/Warren	113	48,705.90	431.03	106	103	439.48	436.09
Hamtramck	26	11,981.06	460.81	29	99	449.94	468.98
Medbury/Concord	132	61,212.62	463.73	125	186	468.21	446.22
McNichols/Goddard	25	11,009.10	440.36	24	64	422.55	447.61
Forest/Ellery	64	30,796.26	481.19	66	56	470.64	466.79
Gratiot/Seven Mile	111	50,488.92	454.86	115	154	464.40	458.37
Lafayette	2	802.00	401.00	3	1	401.00	489.00
Other	52	23,057.90	443.42	56	59	444.94	484.14

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	4,778	\$1,987,779.82	\$416.03	4,872	5,232	\$405.44	\$549.75
Alcona	7	3,357.00	479.57	6	4	567.92	652.13
Alger	4	410.50	102.63	5	3	105.80	338.33
Allegan	34	11,002.06	323.59	32	35	343.97	584.39
Alpena	24	6,578.00	274.08	22	36	273.98	483.47
Antrim	10	1,910.00	191.00	9	5	85.50	845.22
Arenac	16	7,589.50	474.34	18	15	454.47	627.37
Baraga	10	3,747.00	374.70	9	6	471.56	396.17
Barry	34	13,726.00	403.71	39	44	356.45	572.94
Bay	58	19,918.00	343.41	62	75	342.15	534.30
Benzie	4	2,525.50	631.38	5	8	427.00	561.18
Berrien	46	19,235.36	418.16	46	51	364.50	543.59
Branch	51	18,889.50	370.38	51	62	327.91	517.16
Calhoun	159	67,164.71	422.42	156	156	408.20	535.33
Cass	27	10,387.10	384.71	31	33	358.65	595.09
Charlevoix	4	1,331.00	332.75	4	4	332.75	725.13
Cheboygan	20	7,821.60	391.08	18	15	399.61	559.57
Chippewa	17	8,368.90	492.29	20	20	332.10	543.43
Clare	46	22,752.40	494.62	50	64	472.83	543.62
Clinton	7	2,603.00	371.86	10	8	252.90	645.06
Crawford	19	7,286.20	383.48	21	9	261.67	623.22
Delta	17	6,352.41	373.67	15	14	296.20	600.89
Dickinson	4	519.00	129.75	5	11	196.40	573.00
Eaton	36	11,841.65	328.93	41	42	306.90	579.35
Emmet	6	2,118.50	353.08	1	7	10.00	504.29
Genesee	365	167,672.22	459.38	369	444	443.81	537.87
Gladwin	26	10,780.50	414.63	27	25	388.44	589.28
Gogebic	29	14,500.00	500.00	25	31	517.56	521.03
Grand Traverse	16	5,366.00	335.38	17	13	311.94	548.42
Gratiot	43	14,075.70	327.34	45	53	361.13	530.03
Hillsdale	26	10,716.50	412.17	25	31	329.64	547.23
Houghton	9	4,265.00	473.89	7	7	667.43	627.57
Huron	13	4,362.00	335.54	13	21	361.69	530.24
Ingham	134	43,202.00	322.40	148	130	291.70	606.59
Ionia	26	8,561.50	329.29	26	29	281.98	603.47
Iototo	17	6,696.00	393.88	13	21	435.19	483.62
Iron	8	2,665.50	333.19	8	7	296.63	368.64
Isabella	41	13,824.00	337.17	40	39	386.74	538.72
Jackson	76	28,690.00	377.50	76	70	387.79	616.29
Kalamazoo	107	45,390.66	424.21	122	105	425.94	594.57
Kalkaska	12	4,039.50	336.63	7	9	250.14	549.00
Kent	192	79,705.28	415.13	190	198	399.56	578.15
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	8	2,842.50	355.31	7	23	369.43	555.66
Lapeer	36	12,401.40	344.48	37	25	303.70	554.30
Leelanau	1	10.00	10.00	1	1	10.00	489.00
Lenawee	38	8,754.50	230.38	39	34	168.46	551.88
Livingston	17	6,803.00	400.18	17	11	256.71	575.18
Luce	7	4,186.00	598.00	2	3	472.75	598.33
Mackinac	1	837.50	837.50	2	4	301.50	525.25
Macomb	249	101,017.06	405.69	252	284	391.85	514.24
Manistee	20	9,311.50	465.58	18	16	456.00	475.97
Marquette	18	9,123.50	506.86	15	29	506.47	558.50
Mason	25	8,754.50	350.18	25	28	300.06	519.25
Mecosta	17	8,500.00	500.00	20	30	503.00	622.10
Menominee	5	633.00	126.60	5	4	126.60	515.00
Midland	38	13,378.50	352.07	39	51	356.19	497.96
Missaukee	4	2,793.00	698.25	5	7	619.90	504.86
Monroe	47	12,770.06	271.70	49	42	271.87	506.72
Montcalm	43	19,250.00	447.67	43	74	432.42	501.16
Montmorency	5	1,671.00	334.20	4	12	381.50	518.76
Muskegon	261	105,920.06	405.82	274	189	394.18	548.17
Newaygo	35	10,559.06	301.69	35	33	356.00	600.72
Oakland	204	68,710.30	336.82	208	211	341.32	537.15
Oceana	57	25,640.00	449.82	57	51	390.61	553.65
Ogemaw	33	12,342.50	374.02	33	30	325.44	529.43
Ontonagon	5	3,482.00	696.40	5	7	724.10	453.79
Ototeola	13	5,216.00	401.23	10	18	345.15	641.19
Ototoda	13	5,359.50	412.27	11	10	500.86	580.10
Otsego	16	5,806.00	362.88	16	12	375.59	442.38
Ottawa	28	10,802.50	385.80	31	18	252.44	618.44
Presque Isle	3	1,828.50	609.50	5	5	184.00	579.50
Rototommon	18	7,440.50	413.36	13	27	452.81	492.74
Saginaw	129	48,490.90	375.90	124	154	381.32	512.66
St Clair	127	51,242.51	403.48	137	124	375.31	550.66
St Joseph	25	7,753.50	310.14	29	37	348.00	588.28
Sanilac	15	8,508.66	567.24	16	42	527.70	521.48
Schoolcraft	4	1,810.00	452.50	6	7	185.58	569.36
Shiawassee	44	14,218.00	323.14	46	56	325.95	527.54
Tutotola	37	13,145.56	355.29	41	33	328.84	523.27
VanBuren	51	17,369.50	340.58	51	38	326.55	533.35
Washtenaw	50	18,835.00	376.70	57	54	357.47	549.34
Wayne	1,201	587,696.50	489.34	1,218	1,410	497.62	557.67
Wexford	30	10,618.50	353.95	35	28	404.54	590.29



**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	1,201	\$587,696.50	\$489.34	1,218	1,410	\$497.62	\$557.67
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	116.00
W Wayne CFS	1	489.00	489.00	1	1	489.00	481.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	750.51
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	382.68
Greydale	105	50,737.50	483.21	100	86	431.98	544.51
Greenfield/Joy	145	81,829.86	564.34	153	216	577.33	549.78
Taylor	55	23,355.00	424.64	50	64	385.27	562.62
Inkster	122	50,373.56	412.90	128	130	426.18	531.50
Tireman 27/	11	2,200.00	200.00	14	70	196.07	572.96
tothoolcraft	107	55,214.36	516.02	120	99	522.23	602.53
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	92.00
Fort Wayne	102	46,404.90	454.95	104	144	473.33	557.46
Glendale/Trumbull	65	32,926.26	506.56	65	70	513.05	546.70
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	86	36,758.80	427.43	87	72	458.72	546.15
Hamtramck	86	48,766.40	567.05	81	105	573.06	587.77
Medbury/Concord	74	35,297.50	476.99	78	95	442.83	525.57
McNichols/Goddard	63	30,411.10	482.72	59	42	502.19	563.56
Forest/Ellery	39	20,599.86	528.20	39	52	543.19	548.41
Gratiot/Seven Mile	113	60,424.90	534.73	110	131	580.34	573.77
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	26	11,418.50	439.17	28	22	581.05	592.89

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	218,429	155,139	63,290	197,997	144,232	53,765	20,432	10,907	9,525
Alcona	70	44	26	41	29	12	29	15	14
Alger	56	36	20	44	32	12	12	4	8
Allegan	1,004	710	294	878	652	226	126	58	68
Alpena	491	321	170	406	284	122	85	37	48
Antrim	172	119	53	132	99	33	40	20	20
Arenac	273	183	90	202	144	58	71	39	32
Baraga	138	90	48	99	71	28	39	19	20
Barry	599	382	217	469	320	149	130	62	68
Bay	2,034	1,389	645	1,820	1,291	529	214	98	116
Benzie	119	79	40	103	71	32	16	8	8
Berrien	3,682	2,723	959	3,495	2,628	867	187	95	92
Branch	969	643	326	755	528	227	214	115	99
Calhoun	4,506	3,064	1,442	3,866	2,740	1,126	640	324	316
Cass	763	525	238	651	467	184	112	58	54
Charlevoix	140	101	39	125	94	31	15	7	8
Cheboygan	330	211	119	255	176	79	75	35	40
Chippewa	420	277	143	353	244	109	67	33	34
Clare	817	524	293	634	431	203	183	93	90
Clinton	292	216	76	262	200	62	30	16	14
Crawford	224	148	76	152	114	38	72	34	38
Delta	390	257	133	322	223	99	68	34	34
Dickinson	117	77	40	103	71	32	14	6	8
Eaton	943	640	303	794	563	231	149	77	72
Emmet	174	124	50	148	110	38	26	14	12
Genesee	17,713	12,390	5,323	16,170	11,576	4,594	1,543	814	729
Gladwin	409	265	144	315	223	92	94	42	52
Gogebic	442	272	170	324	212	112	118	60	58
Grand Traverse	451	308	143	371	260	111	80	48	32
Gratiot	711	471	240	541	384	157	170	87	83
Hillsdale	601	410	191	483	344	139	118	66	52
Houghton	213	140	73	176	121	55	37	19	18
Huron	342	226	116	295	205	90	47	21	26
Ingham	4,325	3,144	1,181	3,704	2,790	914	621	354	267
Ionia	641	450	191	536	397	139	105	53	52
Iosco	351	238	113	289	210	79	62	28	34
Iron	153	94	59	118	75	43	35	19	16
Isabella	759	492	267	605	420	185	154	72	82
Jackson	2,758	1,956	802	2,420	1,770	650	338	186	152
Kalamazoo	4,962	3,591	1,371	4,502	3,339	1,163	460	252	208
Kalkaska	176	116	60	128	92	36	48	24	24
Kent	11,186	8,358	2,828	10,315	7,868	2,447	871	490	381
Keweenaw	11	10	1	11	10	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	266	185	81	237	172	65	29	13	16
Lapeer	777	521	256	617	433	184	160	88	72
Leelanau	46	38	8	43	37	6	3	1	2
Lenawee	1,062	736	326	919	669	250	143	67	76
Livingston	457	308	149	392	277	115	65	31	34
Luce	114	70	44	88	58	30	26	12	14
Mackinac	75	51	24	71	49	22	4	2	2
Macomb	8,043	5,495	2,548	7,034	4,982	2,052	1,009	513	496
Manistee	335	224	111	254	183	71	81	41	40
Marquette	473	314	159	409	286	123	64	28	36
Mason	421	269	152	325	223	102	96	46	50
Mecosta	515	347	168	445	311	134	70	36	34
Menominee	169	114	55	150	105	45	19	9	10
Midland	917	601	316	777	537	240	140	64	76
Missaukee	152	107	45	132	95	37	20	12	8
Monroe	1,728	1,196	532	1,544	1,106	438	184	90	94
Montcalm	862	568	294	678	469	209	184	99	85
Montmorency	136	96	40	116	86	30	20	10	10
Muskegon	8,109	5,482	2,627	7,028	4,922	2,106	1,081	560	521
Newaygo	722	495	227	581	424	157	141	71	70
Oakland	9,526	6,707	2,819	8,642	6,231	2,411	884	476	408
Oceana	855	574	281	604	437	167	251	137	114
Ogemaw	527	340	187	400	279	121	127	61	66
Ontonagon	70	44	26	45	29	16	25	15	10
Osceola	322	215	107	261	179	82	61	36	25
Oscoda	191	124	67	136	95	41	55	29	26
Otsego	306	197	109	245	168	77	61	29	32
Ottawa	1,221	915	306	1,095	845	250	126	70	56
Presque Isle	91	62	29	83	59	24	8	3	5
Roscommon	379	253	126	307	217	90	72	36	36
Saginaw	7,170	5,181	1,989	6,635	4,905	1,730	535	276	259
St Clair	3,035	1,993	1,042	2,513	1,725	788	522	268	254
St Joseph	941	700	241	837	646	191	104	54	50
Sanilac	419	291	128	355	257	98	64	34	30
Schoolcraft	100	69	31	86	63	23	14	6	8
Shiawassee	876	582	294	706	500	206	170	82	88
Tuscola	717	486	231	553	395	158	164	91	73
VanBuren	1,382	978	404	1,191	889	302	191	89	102
Washtenaw	3,352	2,440	912	3,145	2,333	812	207	107	100
Wayne	96,043	69,565	26,478	90,432	66,352	24,080	5,611	3,213	2,398
Wexford	600	392	208	474	326	148	126	66	60

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	96,043	69,565	26,478	90,432	66,352	24,080	5,611	3,213	2,398
Central Op CFS	46	41	5	46	41	5	0	0	0
N Central CFS	192	151	41	192	151	41	0	0	0
S Central CFS	187	142	45	184	141	43	3	1	2
W Wayne CFS	178	130	48	175	129	46	3	1	2
Redford 23/	170	144	26	170	144	26	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	196	165	31	196	165	31	0	0	0
Greydale	8,003	5,652	2,351	7,545	5,404	2,141	458	248	210
Greenfield/Joy	7,469	5,542	1,927	6,706	5,067	1,639	763	475	288
Taylor	3,362	2,359	1,003	3,149	2,256	893	213	103	110
Inkster	6,074	4,227	1,847	5,555	3,952	1,603	519	275	244
Tireman 27/	1,655	1,230	425	1,603	1,200	403	52	30	22
Schoolcraft	10,752	7,742	3,010	10,246	7,449	2,797	506	293	213
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	66	56	10	66	56	10	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	7,113	5,426	1,687	6,636	5,152	1,484	477	274	203
Glendale/Trumbull	6,927	5,100	1,827	6,616	4,919	1,697	311	181	130
Oakman Adult Srv	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	9,826	6,943	2,883	9,432	6,721	2,711	394	222	172
Hamtramck	3,411	2,490	921	2,986	2,237	749	425	253	172
Medbury/Concord	8,343	6,165	2,178	7,986	5,955	2,031	357	210	147
McNichols/Goddard	4,982	3,549	1,433	4,693	3,386	1,307	289	163	126
Forest/Ellery	4,879	3,549	1,330	4,705	3,453	1,252	174	96	78
Gratiot/Seven Mile	8,562	6,117	2,445	8,021	5,803	2,218	541	314	227
Lafayette	54	41	13	54	41	13	0	0	0
Other	3,590	2,600	990	3,464	2,526	938	126	74	52

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	181,550	133,788	47,762	181,550	133,788	47,762	0	0	0
Alcona	30	24	6	30	24	6	0	0	0
Alger	29	22	7	29	22	7	0	0	0
Allegan	698	538	160	698	538	160	0	0	0
Alpena	303	224	79	303	224	79	0	0	0
Antrim	119	92	27	119	92	27	0	0	0
Arenac	147	109	38	147	109	38	0	0	0
Baraga	90	66	24	90	66	24	0	0	0
Barry	389	274	115	389	274	115	0	0	0
Bay	1,415	1,034	381	1,415	1,034	381	0	0	0
Benzie	102	71	31	102	71	31	0	0	0
Berrien	3,167	2,420	747	3,167	2,420	747	0	0	0
Branch	666	471	195	666	471	195	0	0	0
Calhoun	3,335	2,412	923	3,335	2,412	923	0	0	0
Cass	580	421	159	580	421	159	0	0	0
Charlevoix	100	77	23	100	77	23	0	0	0
Cheboygan	211	150	61	211	150	61	0	0	0
Chippewa	283	204	79	283	204	79	0	0	0
Clare	464	327	137	464	327	137	0	0	0
Clinton	235	183	52	235	183	52	0	0	0
Crawford	118	92	26	118	92	26	0	0	0
Delta	232	168	64	232	168	64	0	0	0
Dickinson	89	62	27	89	62	27	0	0	0
Eaton	731	524	207	731	524	207	0	0	0
Emmet	116	90	26	116	90	26	0	0	0
Genesee	14,997	10,841	4,156	14,997	10,841	4,156	0	0	0
Gladwin	251	187	64	251	187	64	0	0	0
Gogebic	278	187	91	278	187	91	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	304	225	79	304	225	79	0	0	0
Gratiot	398	289	109	398	289	109	0	0	0
Hillsdale	399	290	109	399	290	109	0	0	0
Houghton	120	88	32	120	88	32	0	0	0
Huron	236	170	66	236	170	66	0	0	0
Ingham	3,458	2,640	818	3,458	2,640	818	0	0	0
Ionia	474	361	113	474	361	113	0	0	0
Iosco	214	163	51	214	163	51	0	0	0
Iron	104	69	35	104	69	35	0	0	0
Isabella	511	361	150	511	361	150	0	0	0
Jackson	2,320	1,711	609	2,320	1,711	609	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	3,971	3,000	971	3,971	3,000	971	0	0	0
Kalkaska	97	73	24	97	73	24	0	0	0
Kent	9,626	7,427	2,199	9,626	7,427	2,199	0	0	0
Keweenaw	8	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	191	143	48	191	143	48	0	0	0
Lapeer	512	368	144	512	368	144	0	0	0
Leelanau	41	36	5	41	36	5	0	0	0
Lenawee	734	556	178	734	556	178	0	0	0
Livingston	306	227	79	306	227	79	0	0	0
Luce	81	55	26	81	55	26	0	0	0
Mackinac	65	46	19	65	46	19	0	0	0
Macomb	6,400	4,591	1,809	6,400	4,591	1,809	0	0	0
Manistee	234	171	63	234	171	63	0	0	0
Marquette	329	239	90	329	239	90	0	0	0
Mason	256	184	72	256	184	72	0	0	0
Mecosta	297	222	75	297	222	75	0	0	0
Menominee	123	87	36	123	87	36	0	0	0
Midland	637	445	192	637	445	192	0	0	0
Missaukee	93	71	22	93	71	22	0	0	0
Monroe	1,190	883	307	1,190	883	307	0	0	0
Montcalm	557	395	162	557	395	162	0	0	0
Montmorency	81	61	20	81	61	20	0	0	0
Muskegon	6,596	4,655	1,941	6,596	4,655	1,941	0	0	0
Newaygo	521	388	133	521	388	133	0	0	0
Oakland	8,235	5,996	2,239	8,235	5,996	2,239	0	0	0
Oceana	529	387	142	529	387	142	0	0	0
Ogemaw	268	195	73	268	195	73	0	0	0
Ontonagon	39	25	14	39	25	14	0	0	0
Osceola	147	110	37	147	110	37	0	0	0
Oscoda	93	69	24	93	69	24	0	0	0
Otsego	211	147	64	211	147	64	0	0	0
Ottawa	975	770	205	975	770	205	0	0	0
Presque Isle	73	54	19	73	54	19	0	0	0
Roscommon	206	153	53	206	153	53	0	0	0
Saginaw	5,946	4,459	1,487	5,946	4,459	1,487	0	0	0
St Clair	2,178	1,520	658	2,178	1,520	658	0	0	0
St Joseph	755	597	158	755	597	158	0	0	0
Sanilac	289	219	70	289	219	70	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	65	50	15	65	50	15	0	0	0
Shiawassee	582	422	160	582	422	160	0	0	0
Tuscola	438	327	111	438	327	111	0	0	0
VanBuren	1,002	772	230	1,002	772	230	0	0	0
Washtenaw	2,941	2,194	747	2,941	2,194	747	0	0	0
Wayne	85,540	63,088	22,452	85,540	63,088	22,452	0	0	0
Wexford	379	266	113	379	266	113	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	85,540	63,088	22,452	85,540	63,088	22,452	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	43	39	4	43	39	4	0	0	0
N Central CFS	186	146	40	186	146	40	0	0	0
S Central CFS	180	138	42	180	138	42	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	151	116	35	151	116	35	0	0	0
Redford 23/	154	133	21	154	133	21	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	180	154	26	180	154	26	0	0	0
Greydale	7,268	5,225	2,043	7,268	5,225	2,043	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	6,125	4,660	1,465	6,125	4,660	1,465	0	0	0
Taylor	2,723	1,985	738	2,723	1,985	738	0	0	0
Inkster	5,035	3,622	1,413	5,035	3,622	1,413	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	1,513	1,140	373	1,513	1,140	373	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	9,814	7,153	2,661	9,814	7,153	2,661	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	63	54	9	63	54	9	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	5,971	4,700	1,271	5,971	4,700	1,271	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	6,314	4,717	1,597	6,314	4,717	1,597	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	9,138	6,541	2,597	9,138	6,541	2,597	0	0	0
Hamtramck	2,901	2,179	722	2,901	2,179	722	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	7,583	5,679	1,904	7,583	5,679	1,904	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	4,627	3,341	1,286	4,627	3,341	1,286	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	4,512	3,323	1,189	4,512	3,323	1,189	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	7,694	5,580	2,114	7,694	5,580	2,114	0	0	0
Lafayette	50	39	11	50	39	11	0	0	0
Other	3,309	2,420	889	3,309	2,420	889	0	0	0

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	36,879	21,351	15,528	16,447	10,444	6,003	20,432	10,907	9,525
Alcona	40	20	20	11	5	6	29	15	14
Alger	27	14	13	15	10	5	12	4	8
Allegan	306	172	134	180	114	66	126	58	68
Alpena	188	97	91	103	60	43	85	37	48
Antrim	53	27	26	13	7	6	40	20	20
Arenac	126	74	52	55	35	20	71	39	32
Baraga	48	24	24	9	5	4	39	19	20
Barry	210	108	102	80	46	34	130	62	68
Bay	619	355	264	405	257	148	214	98	116
Benzie	17	8	9	1	0	1	16	8	8
Berrien	515	303	212	328	208	120	187	95	92
Branch	303	172	131	89	57	32	214	115	99
Calhoun	1,171	652	519	531	328	203	640	324	316
Cass	183	104	79	71	46	25	112	58	54
Charlevoix	40	24	16	25	17	8	15	7	8
Cheboygan	119	61	58	44	26	18	75	35	40
Chippewa	137	73	64	70	40	30	67	33	34
Clare	353	197	156	170	104	66	183	93	90
Clinton	57	33	24	27	17	10	30	16	14
Crawford	106	56	50	34	22	12	72	34	38
Delta	158	89	69	90	55	35	68	34	34
Dickinson	28	15	13	14	9	5	14	6	8
Eaton	212	116	96	63	39	24	149	77	72
Emmet	58	34	24	32	20	12	26	14	12
Genesee	2,716	1,549	1,167	1,173	735	438	1,543	814	729
Gladwin	158	78	80	64	36	28	94	42	52
Gogebic	164	85	79	46	25	21	118	60	58
Grand Traverse	147	83	64	67	35	32	80	48	32
Gratiot	313	182	131	143	95	48	170	87	83
Hillsdale	202	120	82	84	54	30	118	66	52
Houghton	93	52	41	56	33	23	37	19	18
Huron	106	56	50	59	35	24	47	21	26
Ingham	867	504	363	246	150	96	621	354	267
Ionia	167	89	78	62	36	26	105	53	52
Iosco	137	75	62	75	47	28	62	28	34
Iron	49	25	24	14	6	8	35	19	16
Isabella	248	131	117	94	59	35	154	72	82
Jackson	438	245	193	100	59	41	338	186	152
Kalamazoo	991	591	400	531	339	192	460	252	208
Kalkaska	79	43	36	31	19	12	48	24	24
Kent	1,560	931	629	689	441	248	871	490	381
Keweenaw	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0



**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	75	42	33	46	29	17	29	13	16
Lapeer	265	153	112	105	65	40	160	88	72
Leelanau	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Lenawee	328	180	148	185	113	72	143	67	76
Livingston	151	81	70	86	50	36	65	31	34
Luce	33	15	18	7	3	4	26	12	14
Mackinac	10	5	5	6	3	3	4	2	2
Macomb	1,643	904	739	634	391	243	1,009	513	496
Manistee	101	53	48	20	12	8	81	41	40
Marquette	144	75	69	80	47	33	64	28	36
Mason	165	85	80	69	39	30	96	46	50
Mecosta	218	125	93	148	89	59	70	36	34
Menominee	46	27	19	27	18	9	19	9	10
Midland	280	156	124	140	92	48	140	64	76
Missaukee	59	36	23	39	24	15	20	12	8
Monroe	538	313	225	354	223	131	184	90	94
Montcalm	305	173	132	121	74	47	184	99	85
Montmorency	55	35	20	35	25	10	20	10	10
Muskegon	1,513	827	686	432	267	165	1,081	560	521
Newaygo	201	107	94	60	36	24	141	71	70
Oakland	1,291	711	580	407	235	172	884	476	408
Oceana	326	187	139	75	50	25	251	137	114
Ogemaw	259	145	114	132	84	48	127	61	66
Ontonagon	31	19	12	6	4	2	25	15	10
Osceola	175	105	70	114	69	45	61	36	25
Oscoda	98	55	43	43	26	17	55	29	26
Otsego	95	50	45	34	21	13	61	29	32
Ottawa	246	145	101	120	75	45	126	70	56
Presque Isle	18	8	10	10	5	5	8	3	5
Roscommon	173	100	73	101	64	37	72	36	36
Saginaw	1,224	722	502	689	446	243	535	276	259
St Clair	857	473	384	335	205	130	522	268	254
St Joseph	186	103	83	82	49	33	104	54	50
Sanilac	130	72	58	66	38	28	64	34	30
Schoolcraft	35	19	16	21	13	8	14	6	8
Shiawassee	294	160	134	124	78	46	170	82	88
Tuscola	279	159	120	115	68	47	164	91	73
VanBuren	380	206	174	189	117	72	191	89	102
Washtenaw	411	246	165	204	139	65	207	107	100
Wayne	10,503	6,477	4,026	4,892	3,264	1,628	5,611	3,213	2,398
Wexford	221	126	95	95	60	35	126	66	60

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	10,503	6,477	4,026	4,892	3,264	1,628	5,611	3,213	2,398
Central Op CFS	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
N Central CFS	6	5	1	6	5	1	0	0	0
S Central CFS	7	4	3	4	3	1	3	1	2
W Wayne CFS	27	14	13	24	13	11	3	1	2
Redford 23/	16	11	5	16	11	5	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	16	11	5	16	11	5	0	0	0
Greydale	735	427	308	277	179	98	458	248	210
Greenfield/Joy	1,344	882	462	581	407	174	763	475	288
Taylor	639	374	265	426	271	155	213	103	110
Inkster	1,039	605	434	520	330	190	519	275	244
Tireman 27/	142	90	52	90	60	30	52	30	22
Schoolcraft	938	589	349	432	296	136	506	293	213
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1,142	726	416	665	452	213	477	274	203
Glendale/Trumbull	613	383	230	302	202	100	311	181	130
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	688	402	286	294	180	114	394	222	172
Hamtramck	510	311	199	85	58	27	425	253	172
Medbury/Concord	760	486	274	403	276	127	357	210	147
McNichols/Goddard	355	208	147	66	45	21	289	163	126
Forest/Ellery	367	226	141	193	130	63	174	96	78
Gratiot/Seven Mile	868	537	331	327	223	104	541	314	227
Lafayette	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
Other	281	180	101	155	106	49	126	74	52

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	11,411	\$3,164,264.27	\$277.30	11,304	12,258	\$274.28	\$277.03
Alcona	15	5,632.00	375.47	14	17	248.29	250.88
Alger	8	1,622.25	202.78	10	9	402.64	215.11
Allegan	78	20,604.66	264.16	83	94	283.14	269.22
Alpena	48	9,356.90	194.94	51	54	215.95	191.73
Antrim	18	5,146.00	285.89	20	16	305.48	243.88
Arenac	22	5,608.00	254.91	19	23	341.56	296.80
Baraga	15	4,025.22	268.35	18	17	149.83	210.41
Barry	81	23,393.62	288.81	76	69	288.91	285.07
Bay	130	33,159.79	255.08	138	126	314.33	270.54
Benzie	17	5,726.00	336.82	14	17	326.43	333.91
Berrien	165	50,450.66	305.76	154	163	291.89	315.79
Branch	52	11,960.30	230.01	63	56	264.96	267.80
Calhoun	231	59,202.71	256.29	223	232	265.01	273.23
Cass	50	15,872.66	317.45	45	44	273.60	251.15
Charlevoix	20	4,726.00	236.30	21	18	283.80	256.94
Cheboygan	25	6,041.00	241.64	26	32	273.94	307.83
Chippewa	59	16,917.77	286.74	58	67	227.01	220.00
Clare	47	15,554.36	330.94	45	51	254.70	336.28
Clinton	27	8,340.31	308.90	23	29	315.78	279.34
Crawford	21	6,273.60	298.74	19	21	240.60	418.14
Delta	26	6,406.61	246.41	22	32	267.36	436.13
Dickinson	22	5,385.00	244.77	26	34	233.15	224.00
Eaton	49	12,453.99	254.16	46	51	352.02	278.59
Emmet	58	8,536.00	147.17	52	69	152.58	180.12
Genesee	679	217,561.38	320.41	659	702	320.82	331.44
Gladwin	29	7,924.53	273.26	31	30	277.01	285.46
Gogebic	27	5,544.30	205.34	26	34	237.86	258.51
Grand Traverse	117	31,765.22	271.50	135	120	235.64	258.27
Gratiot	34	11,281.55	331.81	36	29	233.85	333.38
Hillsdale	81	21,149.29	261.10	80	70	263.55	263.17
Houghton	50	12,347.04	246.94	49	35	251.93	225.19
Huron	55	17,485.42	317.92	52	44	329.33	270.15
Ingham	417	110,129.91	264.10	433	518	244.58	247.90
Ionia	79	26,221.81	331.92	78	68	326.38	330.72
Iosco	45	13,895.47	308.79	38	42	318.76	318.19
Iron	17	3,934.60	231.45	19	19	220.81	261.21
Isabella	23	7,687.69	334.25	19	42	331.09	293.29
Jackson	174	46,690.71	268.34	178	181	272.74	274.48
Kalamazoo	369	103,032.06	279.22	360	354	280.12	287.24
Kalkaska	15	5,728.00	381.87	16	15	290.91	355.11
Kent	951	221,363.45	232.77	939	945	229.41	230.95
Keweenaw	1	163.02	163.02	2	1	462.52	264.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	18	7,810.00	433.89	15	16	264.00	312.56
Lapeer	115	31,757.22	276.15	113	123	295.30	244.59
Leelanau	8	2,112.00	264.00	8	10	264.00	245.50
Lenawee	124	31,907.43	257.32	129	124	264.35	267.13
Livingston	81	21,451.30	264.83	84	92	278.08	316.78
Luce	7	1,671.00	238.71	7	7	301.71	244.93
Mackinac	8	1,734.00	216.75	6	15	230.67	227.45
Macomb	549	161,317.24	293.84	552	566	281.96	280.71
Manistee	31	8,692.07	280.39	34	43	439.37	254.82
Marquette	71	15,891.92	223.83	69	88	254.61	193.70
Mason	22	7,218.24	328.10	20	25	261.07	304.56
Mecosta	62	17,663.19	284.89	57	78	287.93	278.60
Menominee	32	7,821.00	244.41	31	31	257.94	269.45
Midland	101	38,809.84	384.26	101	119	246.51	302.92
Missaukee	7	1,924.00	274.86	6	7	313.33	443.43
Monroe	165	53,240.56	322.67	157	192	316.21	314.92
Montcalm	48	21,016.99	437.85	53	66	326.24	270.33
Montmorency	20	5,881.00	294.05	20	14	235.84	359.47
Muskegon	321	97,189.45	302.77	321	329	301.27	327.98
Newaygo	52	14,561.05	280.02	60	40	273.76	310.52
Oakland	660	183,796.90	278.48	627	765	267.22	230.79
Oceana	21	6,810.00	324.29	21	28	301.01	304.30
Ogemaw	51	15,563.08	305.16	49	46	342.81	382.76
Ontonagon	12	2,503.26	208.61	17	14	261.88	278.83
Osceola	13	4,730.80	363.91	19	29	266.23	401.86
Oscoda	15	6,384.00	425.60	14	7	273.43	264.00
Otsego	30	7,734.50	257.82	29	21	218.05	331.10
Ottawa	148	39,229.26	265.06	146	144	233.47	273.64
Presque Isle	15	4,385.38	292.36	12	14	302.42	225.93
Roscommon	44	15,417.05	350.39	44	37	316.46	303.54
Saginaw	223	60,593.82	271.72	232	271	284.15	329.77
St Clair	307	90,109.04	293.51	299	304	297.64	286.32
St Joseph	77	20,047.73	260.36	76	81	322.87	301.72
Sanilac	48	17,559.12	365.82	49	55	259.95	268.36
Schoolcraft	6	1,302.56	217.09	6	10	436.50	234.10
Shiawassee	49	18,152.84	370.47	49	42	293.63	273.71
Tuscola	67	20,827.00	310.85	65	57	258.04	279.26
VanBuren	72	22,842.76	317.26	70	97	349.64	324.29
Washtenaw	206	54,484.34	264.49	205	248	241.83	271.05
Wayne	3,007	796,379.47	264.84	2,964	3,361	270.34	275.34
Wexford	51	19,441.00	381.20	52	52	388.02	378.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	3,007	\$796,379.47	\$264.84	2,964	3,361	\$270.34	\$275.34
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	7	4,439.00	634.14	4	6	718.50	640.83
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	5	1,320.00	264.00	9	28	377.34	257.46
Lincoln Park 24/	3	792.00	264.00	5	22	282.80	255.45
Greydale	236	71,228.13	301.81	239	282	361.47	307.07
Greenfield/Joy	136	45,150.00	331.99	140	139	320.42	262.71
Taylor	160	49,453.24	309.08	149	164	312.61	311.56
Inkster	238	72,029.00	302.64	243	232	304.58	282.52
Tireman 27/	61	15,669.00	256.87	72	162	258.33	295.25
Schoolcraft	274	84,822.19	309.57	255	264	323.33	313.73
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	13	264.00	244.08
Fort Wayne	156	47,067.00	301.71	151	160	284.37	302.12
Glendale/Trumbull	172	48,953.11	284.61	163	226	265.40	287.82
Oakman Adult Srv	1	264.00	264.00	2	0	264.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	253	90,631.67	358.23	223	236	364.87	404.49
Hamtramck	93	24,043.60	258.53	99	109	294.49	310.14
Medbury/Concord	142	45,934.67	323.48	146	180	273.47	330.75
McNichols/Goddard	55	18,941.00	344.38	52	91	307.15	266.93
Forest/Ellery	138	40,207.60	291.36	144	176	350.39	294.73
Gratiot/Seven Mile	130	37,955.86	291.97	121	145	282.41	311.42
Lafayette	544	46,354.00	85.21	572	586	96.60	129.49
Other	199	50,068.40	251.60	171	140	272.74	255.43

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	10,363	\$2,760,333.55	\$266.36	10,420	10,960	\$266.79	\$261.93
Alcona	15	5,632.00	375.47	14	17	248.29	250.88
Alger	6	1,364.00	227.33	8	9	286.00	215.11
Allegan	72	18,912.00	262.67	80	86	288.09	267.30
Alpena	46	9,188.00	199.74	50	53	218.08	194.26
Antrim	16	4,186.00	261.63	15	15	279.07	243.47
Arenac	19	4,638.00	244.11	17	19	280.59	248.26
Baraga	8	1,823.50	227.94	12	14	128.33	230.86
Barry	73	19,916.00	272.82	73	63	276.12	279.71
Bay	113	30,504.00	269.95	107	100	354.30	277.88
Benzie	16	4,686.00	292.88	13	15	294.62	266.93
Berrien	150	45,587.60	303.92	146	140	289.55	317.14
Branch	42	10,648.00	253.52	51	51	253.90	259.33
Calhoun	205	52,959.00	258.34	204	195	266.19	276.68
Cass	40	13,420.00	335.50	40	38	253.28	258.21
Charlevoix	19	4,641.00	244.26	20	18	233.00	256.94
Cheboygan	24	5,521.00	230.04	25	29	258.56	224.24
Chippewa	54	16,157.00	299.20	55	60	234.96	228.92
Clare	41	10,630.00	259.27	40	37	262.45	313.49
Clinton	23	5,734.00	249.30	21	29	260.48	279.34
Crawford	19	4,602.00	242.21	18	16	247.11	257.25
Delta	22	5,264.00	239.27	21	19	262.33	316.55
Dickinson	22	5,385.00	244.77	25	33	234.48	229.42
Eaton	37	9,387.80	253.72	37	41	330.43	271.09
Emmet	58	8,536.00	147.17	51	64	147.53	169.05
Genesee	605	194,337.00	321.22	600	599	317.73	322.18
Gladwin	26	6,617.80	254.53	26	26	247.99	258.11
Gogebic	15	3,740.00	249.33	13	23	274.15	266.48
Grand Traverse	115	31,297.80	272.15	129	112	231.98	239.35
Gratiot	29	8,059.00	277.90	28	24	260.71	310.88
Hillsdale	78	19,956.00	255.85	79	64	260.94	246.32
Houghton	37	9,645.00	260.68	34	28	223.54	205.46
Huron	52	16,919.00	325.37	47	40	323.51	264.18
Ingham	299	81,576.20	272.83	313	376	248.86	240.01
Ionia	76	25,209.00	331.70	73	62	327.75	306.93
Iosco	34	9,464.40	278.36	34	33	326.62	301.97
Iron	14	3,566.00	254.71	15	17	248.00	271.35
Isabella	17	5,182.05	304.83	16	38	343.75	295.08
Jackson	164	44,382.80	270.63	169	162	267.59	267.67
Kalamazoo	326	88,938.40	272.82	343	312	271.47	280.58
Kalkaska	13	3,728.00	286.77	15	12	283.73	271.33
Kent	871	185,514.10	212.99	877	854	215.29	206.31
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	264.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	17	7,656.00	450.35	15	15	264.00	326.73
Lapeer	109	29,007.00	266.12	109	118	292.61	249.93
Leelanau	8	2,112.00	264.00	8	10	264.00	245.50
Lenawee	116	29,506.60	254.37	118	111	264.07	269.09
Livingston	79	20,869.00	264.16	82	89	276.21	313.76
Luce	7	1,671.00	238.71	7	4	301.71	191.75
Mackinac	6	1,384.00	230.67	6	14	230.67	235.86
Macomb	520	144,399.30	277.69	528	534	271.94	262.49
Manistee	27	7,443.50	275.69	28	39	481.21	256.23
Marquette	61	12,399.00	203.26	63	75	244.16	167.27
Mason	17	4,484.00	263.76	17	24	239.18	302.67
Mecosta	59	16,839.50	285.42	55	69	294.55	281.25
Menominee	32	7,821.00	244.41	30	30	245.87	258.77
Midland	95	37,388.00	393.56	96	112	239.89	296.48
Missaukee	7	1,924.00	274.86	6	7	313.33	443.43
Monroe	153	48,918.00	319.73	154	184	318.07	316.43
Montcalm	45	20,242.00	449.82	44	59	288.25	256.46
Montmorency	19	4,956.00	260.84	20	13	235.84	335.08
Muskegon	271	72,110.50	266.09	269	270	276.75	283.63
Newaygo	50	12,724.00	254.48	59	33	266.08	271.73
Oakland	615	162,756.70	264.65	611	736	263.97	224.49
Oceana	19	5,945.00	312.89	19	24	292.05	246.54
Ogemaw	48	14,269.30	297.28	43	40	284.43	343.43
Ontonagon	8	1,879.00	234.88	7	7	215.00	264.00
Osceola	12	3,230.80	269.23	17	29	259.93	401.86
Oscoda	14	4,884.00	348.86	14	7	273.43	264.00
Otsego	27	6,606.00	244.67	26	19	218.69	257.05
Ottawa	145	36,721.00	253.25	141	137	229.60	255.85
Presque Isle	14	3,647.00	260.50	11	14	293.55	225.93
Roscommon	39	11,443.00	293.41	38	32	277.93	285.69
Saginaw	161	45,429.80	282.17	172	213	291.87	297.28
St Clair	262	75,429.60	287.90	270	278	290.07	278.94
St Joseph	73	19,457.00	266.53	66	74	276.89	301.42
Sanilac	41	13,188.00	321.66	43	43	271.21	257.14
Schoolcraft	5	1,169.00	233.80	5	9	233.80	240.67
Shiawassee	42	14,703.00	350.07	41	37	269.54	285.24
Tuscola	65	19,087.00	293.65	63	54	261.76	280.19
VanBuren	69	21,324.00	309.04	63	93	354.25	309.16
Washtenaw	188	45,748.00	243.34	197	225	234.77	254.69
Wayne	2,862	714,510.50	249.65	2,856	3,096	261.01	257.47
Wexford	45	17,597.00	391.04	48	39	392.44	350.03

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	2,862	\$714,510.50	\$249.65	2,856	3,096	\$261.01	\$257.47
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	374.00	374.00	1	0	264.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	5	1,320.00	264.00	8	28	249.63	257.46
Lincoln Park 24/	3	792.00	264.00	4	22	264.00	255.45
Greydale	221	64,516.60	291.93	231	244	342.40	307.39
Greenfield/Joy	134	43,475.00	324.44	129	129	280.74	250.23
Taylor	153	43,850.50	286.60	147	151	310.54	301.39
Inkster	233	70,095.00	300.84	238	230	303.23	282.43
Tireman 27/	58	15,210.00	262.24	70	141	263.00	279.98
Schoolcraft	248	71,359.00	287.74	242	227	319.41	295.87
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	13	264.00	244.08
Fort Wayne	150	43,987.00	293.25	147	144	272.89	275.95
Glendale/Trumbull	162	44,188.00	272.77	156	211	260.69	279.97
Oakman Adult Srv	1	264.00	264.00	2	0	264.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	231	74,567.80	322.80	210	198	361.30	320.40
Hamtramck	91	23,693.60	260.37	95	107	292.71	306.17
Medbury/Concord	128	37,854.00	295.73	129	156	252.85	327.29
McNichols/Goddard	51	16,536.00	324.24	52	81	307.15	262.11
Forest/Ellery	131	37,462.60	285.97	136	165	341.78	277.28
Gratiot/Seven Mile	119	29,907.00	251.32	118	134	285.14	284.41
Lafayette	544	46,354.00	85.21	571	580	96.06	124.66
Other	194	47,648.40	245.61	166	135	263.20	246.52



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Entire State	1,048	\$403,930.72	\$385.43	884	1,298	\$362.53	\$404.54
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	2	258.25	129.13	2	0	869.22	0.00
Allegan	6	1,692.66	282.11	3	8	151.28	289.84
Alpena	2	168.90	84.45	1	1	109.29	57.29
Antrim	2	960.00	480.00	5	1	384.70	250.00
Arenac	3	970.00	323.33	2	4	859.85	527.37
Baraga	7	2,201.72	314.53	6	3	192.81	114.99
Barry	8	3,477.62	434.70	3	6	600.00	341.29
Bay	17	2,655.79	156.22	31	26	176.35	242.31
Benzie	1	1,040.00	1,040.00	1	2	740.00	836.26
Berrien	15	4,863.06	324.20	8	23	334.60	307.55
Branch	10	1,312.30	131.23	12	5	311.98	354.14
Calhoun	26	6,243.71	240.14	19	37	252.35	255.04
Cass	10	2,452.66	245.27	5	6	436.20	206.43
Charlevoix	1	85.00	85.00	1	0	1,299.84	0.00
Cheboygan	1	520.00	520.00	1	3	658.38	1,115.85
Chippewa	5	760.77	152.15	3	7	81.15	143.58
Clare	6	4,924.36	820.73	5	14	192.73	396.54
Clinton	4	2,606.31	651.58	2	0	896.42	0.00
Crawford	2	1,671.60	835.80	1	5	123.45	933.00
Delta	4	1,142.61	285.65	1	13	373.00	610.91
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	200.00	44.83
Eaton	12	3,066.19	255.52	9	10	440.78	309.33
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	1	5	410.00	321.83
Genesee	74	23,224.38	313.84	59	103	352.34	385.28
Gladwin	3	1,306.73	435.58	5	4	427.88	463.28
Gogebic	12	1,804.30	150.36	13	11	201.57	241.85
Grand Traverse	2	467.42	233.71	6	8	314.36	523.13
Gratiot	5	3,222.55	644.51	8	5	139.82	441.39
Hillsdale	3	1,193.29	397.76	1	6	470.00	442.86
Houghton	13	2,702.04	207.85	15	7	316.28	304.11
Huron	3	566.42	188.81	5	4	384.05	329.87
Ingham	118	28,553.71	241.98	120	142	233.43	268.77
Ionia	3	1,012.81	337.60	5	6	306.34	576.54
Iosco	11	4,431.07	402.82	4	9	251.99	377.65
Iron	3	368.60	122.87	4	2	118.85	175.00
Isabella	6	2,505.64	417.61	3	4	263.56	276.28
Jackson	10	2,307.91	230.79	9	19	369.48	332.50
Kalamazoo	43	14,093.66	327.76	17	42	454.67	336.68
Kalkaska	2	2,000.00	1,000.00	1	3	398.61	690.20
Kent	80	35,849.35	448.12	62	91	429.13	462.17
Keweenaw	1	163.02	163.02	1	0	661.04	0.00

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Lake	1	154.00	154.00	0	1	0.00	100.00
Lapeer	6	2,750.22	458.37	4	5	368.62	118.61
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	8	2,400.83	300.10	11	13	267.35	250.34
Livingston	2	582.30	291.15	2	3	355.00	406.55
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	315.83
Mackinac	2	350.00	175.00	0	1	0.00	109.76
Macomb	29	16,917.94	583.38	24	32	502.27	584.63
Manistee	4	1,248.57	312.14	6	4	244.08	241.02
Marquette	10	3,492.92	349.29	6	13	364.39	346.17
Mason	5	2,734.24	546.85	3	1	385.11	350.00
Mecosta	3	823.69	274.56	2	9	105.87	258.35
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	620.00	589.80
Midland	6	1,421.84	236.97	5	7	373.79	405.95
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	12	4,322.56	360.21	3	8	220.65	280.07
Montcalm	3	774.99	258.33	9	7	511.94	387.27
Montmorency	1	925.00	925.00	0	1	0.00	676.58
Muskegon	50	25,078.95	501.58	52	59	428.13	530.91
Newaygo	2	1,837.05	918.53	1	7	726.67	493.41
Oakland	45	21,040.20	467.56	16	29	391.38	390.77
Oceana	2	865.00	432.50	2	4	386.13	650.87
Ogemaw	3	1,293.78	431.26	6	6	761.24	644.99
Ontonagon	4	624.26	156.07	10	7	294.70	293.67
Osceola	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	2	0	319.79	0.00
Oscoda	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	3	1,128.50	376.17	3	2	212.45	1,034.60
Ottawa	3	2,508.26	836.09	5	7	342.50	621.83
Presque Isle	1	738.38	738.38	1	0	400.00	0.00
Roscommon	5	3,974.05	794.81	6	5	560.46	417.80
Saginaw	62	15,164.02	244.58	60	58	262.02	449.09
St Clair	45	14,679.44	326.21	29	26	368.06	365.23
St Joseph	4	590.73	147.68	10	7	626.30	304.88
Sanilac	7	4,371.12	624.45	6	12	179.25	308.55
Schoolcraft	1	133.56	133.56	1	1	1,450.00	175.00
Shiawassee	7	3,449.84	492.83	8	5	417.09	188.34
Tuscola	2	1,740.00	870.00	2	3	140.91	262.65
VanBuren	3	1,518.76	506.25	7	4	308.09	676.14
Washtenaw	18	8,736.34	485.35	8	23	415.75	431.05
Wayne	145	81,868.97	564.61	108	265	517.08	484.03
Wexford	6	1,844.00	307.33	4	13	334.95	461.93

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**December 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				November 2007	December 2006	November 2007	December 2006
Wayne Total	145	\$81,868.97	\$564.61	108	265	\$517.08	\$484.03
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	6	4,065.00	677.50	3	6	870.00	640.83
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	1,399.08	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	358.00	0.00
Greydale	15	6,711.53	447.44	8	38	912.11	305.06
Greenfield/Joy	2	1,675.00	837.50	11	10	785.86	423.61
Taylor	7	5,602.74	800.39	2	13	465.00	429.72
Inkster	5	1,934.00	386.80	5	2	368.60	292.50
Tireman 27/	3	459.00	153.00	2	21	95.00	397.79
Schoolcraft	26	13,463.19	517.82	13	37	396.30	423.35
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	6	3,080.00	513.33	4	16	706.25	537.68
Glendale/Trumbull	10	4,765.11	476.51	7	15	370.39	398.23
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	22	16,063.87	730.18	13	38	422.56	842.62
Hamtramck	2	350.00	175.00	4	2	336.63	522.50
Medbury/Concord	14	8,080.67	577.19	17	24	429.89	353.24
McNichols/Goddard	4	2,405.00	601.25	0	10	0.00	306.00
Forest/Ellery	7	2,745.00	392.14	8	11	496.63	556.53
Gratiot/Seven Mile	11	8,048.86	731.71	3	11	175.00	640.45
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	1	6	410.00	596.50
Other	5	2,420.00	484.00	5	5	589.53	496.20

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	304	\$139,706.76	11,107	\$3,024,557.51
Alcona	0	0.00	15	5,632.00
Alger	0	0.00	8	1,622.25
Allegan	2	119.29	76	20,485.37
Alpena	1	91.70	47	9,265.20
Antrim	1	550.00	17	4,596.00
Arenac	1	385.00	21	5,223.00
Baraga	2	710.00	13	3,315.22
Barry	5	2,361.27	76	21,032.35
Bay	8	1,465.65	122	31,694.14
Benzie	0	0.00	17	5,726.00
Berrien	6	1,073.64	159	49,377.02
Branch	3	150.34	49	11,809.96
Calhoun	11	3,377.27	220	55,825.44
Cass	0	0.00	50	15,872.66
Charlevoix	0	0.00	20	4,726.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	25	6,041.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	59	16,917.77
Clare	3	2,230.00	44	13,324.36
Clinton	1	116.30	26	8,224.01
Crawford	1	842.81	20	5,430.79
Delta	1	208.00	25	6,198.61
Dickinson	0	0.00	22	5,385.00
Eaton	1	241.00	48	12,212.99
Emmet	0	0.00	58	8,536.00
Genesee	16	6,434.20	663	211,127.18
Gladwin	0	0.00	29	7,924.53
Gogebic	2	350.00	25	5,194.30
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	117	31,765.22
Gratiot	5	3,222.55	29	8,059.00
Hillsdale	1	700.00	80	20,449.29
Houghton	4	658.15	46	11,688.89
Huron	1	4.61	54	17,480.81
Ingham	32	10,688.14	385	99,441.77
Ionia	0	0.00	79	26,221.81
Iosco	3	2,454.93	42	11,440.54
Iron	0	0.00	17	3,934.60
Isabella	1	520.00	22	7,167.69
Jackson	1	384.00	173	46,306.71
Kalamazoo	7	4,127.98	362	98,904.08
Kalkaska	0	0.00	15	5,728.00
Kent	26	15,287.13	925	206,076.32
Keweenaw	1	163.02	0	0.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	1	154.00	17	7,656.00
Lapeer	3	1,064.66	112	30,692.56
Leelanau	0	0.00	8	2,112.00
Lenawee	3	1,412.43	121	30,495.00
Livingston	0	0.00	81	21,451.30
Luce	0	0.00	7	1,671.00
Mackinac	1	175.00	7	1,559.00
Macomb	6	3,853.82	543	157,463.42
Manistee	1	325.00	30	8,367.07
Marquette	2	98.59	69	15,793.33
Mason	3	1,499.00	19	5,719.24
Mecosta	1	520.00	61	17,143.19
Menominee	0	0.00	32	7,821.00
Midland	2	295.76	99	38,514.08
Missaukee	0	0.00	7	1,924.00
Monroe	3	532.95	162	52,707.61
Montcalm	2	709.38	46	20,307.61
Montmorency	0	0.00	20	5,881.00
Muskegon	20	11,908.70	301	85,280.75
Newaygo	0	0.00	52	14,561.05
Oakland	10	5,121.65	650	178,675.25
Oceana	0	0.00	21	6,810.00
Ogemaw	1	630.00	50	14,933.08
Ontonagon	1	175.00	11	2,328.26
Osceola	0	0.00	13	4,730.80
Oscoda	0	0.00	15	6,384.00
Otsego	0	0.00	30	7,734.50
Ottawa	0	0.00	148	39,229.26
Presque Isle	0	0.00	15	4,385.38
Roscommon	1	795.00	43	14,622.05
Saginaw	22	6,627.19	201	53,966.63
St Clair	15	7,526.36	292	82,582.68
St Joseph	1	114.28	76	19,933.45
Sanilac	2	880.00	46	16,679.12
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	6	1,302.56
Shiawassee	2	2,007.74	47	16,145.10
Tuscola	2	1,740.00	65	19,087.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	72	22,842.76
Washtenaw	6	4,297.34	200	50,187.00
Wayne	44	27,975.93	2,963	768,403.54
Wexford	2	350.00	49	19,091.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
December 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	44	\$27,975.93	2,963	\$768,403.54
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	6	4,065.00	1	374.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	5	1,320.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	3	792.00
Greydale	1	1,040.00	235	70,188.13
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	136	45,150.00
Taylor	5	3,632.00	155	45,821.24
Inkster	3	1,584.00	235	70,445.00
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	61	15,669.00
Schoolcraft	8	3,724.50	266	81,097.69
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	4	1,056.00
Fort Wayne	2	1,675.00	154	45,392.00
Glendale/Trumbull	4	1,485.43	168	47,467.68
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	1	264.00
Gd River/Warren	4	2,875.00	249	87,756.67
Hamtramck	0	0.00	93	24,043.60
Medbury/Concord	4	3,050.00	138	42,884.67
McNichols/Goddard	2	1,820.00	53	17,121.00
Forest/Elery	2	845.00	136	39,362.60
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	520.00	129	37,435.86
Lafayette	0	0.00	544	46,354.00
Other	2	1,660.00	197	48,408.40

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
December 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	10,363	\$2,760,333.55	304	\$139,706.76	744	\$264,223.96
Alcona	15	5,632.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	6	1,364.00	0	0.00	2	258.25
Allegan	72	18,912.00	2	119.29	4	1,573.37
Alpena	46	9,188.00	1	91.70	1	77.20
Antrim	16	4,186.00	1	550.00	1	410.00
Arenac	19	4,638.00	1	385.00	2	585.00
Baraga	8	1,823.50	2	710.00	5	1,491.72
Barry	73	19,916.00	5	2,361.27	3	1,116.35
Bay	113	30,504.00	8	1,465.65	9	1,190.14
Benzie	16	4,686.00	0	0.00	1	1,040.00
Berrien	150	45,587.60	6	1,073.64	9	3,789.42
Branch	42	10,648.00	3	150.34	7	1,161.96
Calhoun	205	52,959.00	11	3,377.27	15	2,866.44
Cass	40	13,420.00	0	0.00	10	2,452.66
Charlevoix	19	4,641.00	0	0.00	1	85.00
Cheboygan	24	5,521.00	0	0.00	1	520.00
Chippewa	54	16,157.00	0	0.00	5	760.77
Clare	41	10,630.00	3	2,230.00	3	2,694.36
Clinton	23	5,734.00	1	116.30	3	2,490.01
Crawford	19	4,602.00	1	842.81	1	828.79
Delta	22	5,264.00	1	208.00	3	934.61
Dickinson	22	5,385.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Eaton	37	9,387.80	1	241.00	11	2,825.19
Emmet	58	8,536.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Genesee	605	194,337.00	16	6,434.20	58	16,790.18
Gladwin	26	6,617.80	0	0.00	3	1,306.73
Gogebic	15	3,740.00	2	350.00	10	1,454.30
Grand Traverse	115	31,297.80	0	0.00	2	467.42
Gratiot	29	8,059.00	5	3,222.55	0	0.00
Hillsdale	78	19,956.00	1	700.00	2	493.29
Houghton	37	9,645.00	4	658.15	9	2,043.89
Huron	52	16,919.00	1	4.61	2	561.81
Ingham	299	81,576.20	32	10,688.14	86	17,865.57
Ionia	76	25,209.00	0	0.00	3	1,012.81
Iosco	34	9,464.40	3	2,454.93	8	1,976.14
Iron	14	3,566.00	0	0.00	3	368.60
Isabella	17	5,182.05	1	520.00	5	1,985.64
Jackson	164	44,382.80	1	384.00	9	1,923.91
Kalamazoo	326	88,938.40	7	4,127.98	36	9,965.68
Kalkaska	13	3,728.00	0	0.00	2	2,000.00
Kent	871	185,514.10	26	15,287.13	54	20,562.22
Keweenaw	0	0.00	1	163.02	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
December 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	17	7,656.00	1	154.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	109	29,007.00	3	1,064.66	3	1,685.56
Leelanau	8	2,112.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	116	29,506.60	3	1,412.43	5	988.40
Livingston	79	20,869.00	0	0.00	2	582.30
Luce	7	1,671.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	6	1,384.00	1	175.00	1	175.00
Macomb	520	144,399.30	6	3,853.82	23	13,064.12
Manistee	27	7,443.50	1	325.00	3	923.57
Marquette	61	12,399.00	2	98.59	8	3,394.33
Mason	17	4,484.00	3	1,499.00	2	1,235.24
Mecosta	59	16,839.50	1	520.00	2	303.69
Menominee	32	7,821.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	95	37,388.00	2	295.76	4	1,126.08
Missaukee	7	1,924.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Monroe	153	48,918.00	3	532.95	9	3,789.61
Montcalm	45	20,242.00	2	709.38	1	65.61
Montmorency	19	4,956.00	0	0.00	1	925.00
Muskegon	271	72,110.50	20	11,908.70	30	13,170.25
Newaygo	50	12,724.00	0	0.00	2	1,837.05
Oakland	615	162,756.70	10	5,121.65	35	15,918.55
Oceana	19	5,945.00	0	0.00	2	865.00
Ogemaw	48	14,269.30	1	630.00	2	663.78
Ontonagon	8	1,879.00	1	175.00	3	449.26
Osceola	12	3,230.80	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Oscoda	14	4,884.00	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Otsego	27	6,606.00	0	0.00	3	1,128.50
Ottawa	145	36,721.00	0	0.00	3	2,508.26
Presque Isle	14	3,647.00	0	0.00	1	738.38
Roscommon	39	11,443.00	1	795.00	4	3,179.05
Saginaw	161	45,429.80	22	6,627.19	40	8,536.83
St Clair	262	75,429.60	15	7,526.36	30	7,153.08
St Joseph	73	19,457.00	1	114.28	3	476.45
Sanilac	41	13,188.00	2	880.00	5	3,491.12
Schoolcraft	5	1,169.00	0	0.00	1	133.56
Shiawassee	42	14,703.00	2	2,007.74	5	1,442.10
Tuscola	65	19,087.00	2	1,740.00	0	0.00
VanBuren	69	21,324.00	0	0.00	3	1,518.76
Washtenaw	188	45,748.00	6	4,297.34	12	4,439.00
Wayne	2,862	714,510.50	44	27,975.93	101	53,893.04
Wexford	45	17,597.00	2	350.00	4	1,494.00



**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
December 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	2,862	\$714,510.50	44	\$27,975.93	101	\$53,893.04
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	374.00	6	4,065.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	5	1,320.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	3	792.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Greydale	221	64,516.60	1	1,040.00	14	5,671.53
Greenfield/Joy	134	43,475.00	0	0.00	2	1,675.00
Taylor	153	43,850.50	5	3,632.00	2	1,970.74
Inkster	233	70,095.00	3	1,584.00	2	350.00
Tireman 27/	58	15,210.00	0	0.00	3	459.00
Schoolcraft	248	71,359.00	8	3,724.50	18	9,738.69
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	1,056.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	150	43,987.00	2	1,675.00	4	1,405.00
Glendale/Trumbull	162	44,188.00	4	1,485.43	6	3,279.68
Oakman Adult Srv	1	264.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	231	74,567.80	4	2,875.00	18	13,188.87
Hamtramck	91	23,693.60	0	0.00	2	350.00
Medbury/Concord	128	37,854.00	4	3,050.00	10	5,030.67
McNichols/Goddard	51	16,536.00	2	1,820.00	2	585.00
Forest/Ellery	131	37,462.60	2	845.00	5	1,900.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	119	29,907.00	1	520.00	10	7,528.86
Lafayette	544	46,354.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Other	194	47,648.40	2	1,660.00	3	760.00

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	12,617	749	11,868	1,228	749	479	11,389	10,427	2,190	749	1,441
Alcona	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
Alger	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	3
Allegan	85	5	80	9	5	4	76	72	13	5	8
Alpena	53	2	51	4	2	2	49	46	7	2	5
Antrim	20	2	18	3	2	1	17	16	4	2	2
Arenac	25	2	23	3	2	1	22	19	6	2	4
Baraga	20	2	18	5	2	3	15	8	12	2	10
Barry	96	9	87	18	9	9	78	73	23	9	14
Bay	150	15	135	26	15	11	124	113	37	15	22
Benzie	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	16	1	0	1
Berrien	189	17	172	24	17	7	165	150	39	17	22
Branch	67	10	57	16	10	6	51	42	25	10	15
Calhoun	275	28	247	47	28	19	228	205	70	28	42
Cass	52	0	52	0	0	0	52	40	12	0	12
Charlevoix	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	19	1	0	1
Cheboygan	26	0	26	0	0	0	26	24	2	0	2
Chippewa	60	0	60	0	0	0	60	54	6	0	6
Clare	57	4	53	12	4	8	45	42	15	4	11
Clinton	30	1	29	2	1	1	28	23	7	1	6
Crawford	26	2	24	5	2	3	21	19	7	2	5
Delta	30	3	27	5	3	2	25	22	8	3	5
Dickinson	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	0
Eaton	53	1	52	2	1	1	51	37	16	1	15
Emmet	58	0	58	0	0	0	58	58	0	0	0
Genesee	758	46	712	74	46	28	684	608	150	46	104
Gladwin	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	26	6	0	6
Gogebic	39	5	34	9	5	4	30	15	24	5	19
Grand Traverse	119	0	119	0	0	0	119	117	2	0	2
Gratiot	48	9	39	19	9	10	29	29	19	9	10
Hillsdale	89	3	86	5	3	2	84	80	9	3	6
Houghton	63	9	54	15	9	6	48	37	26	9	17
Huron	58	2	56	3	2	1	55	52	6	2	4
Ingham	538	77	461	124	77	47	414	302	236	77	159
Ionia	81	0	81	0	0	0	81	76	5	0	5
Iosco	58	8	50	16	8	8	42	34	24	8	16
Iron	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	14	3	0	3
Isabella	26	1	25	2	1	1	24	17	9	1	8
Jackson	181	3	178	4	3	1	177	165	16	3	13
Kalamazoo	397	21	376	32	21	11	365	326	71	21	50
Kalkaska	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	13	3	0	3
Kent	1,052	68	984	103	68	35	949	882	170	68	102
Keweenaw	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	5	2	3

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Lake	19	1	18	2	1	1	17	17	2	1	1	
Lapeer	124	5	119	11	5	6	113	109	15	5	10	
Leelanau	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	
Lenawee	137	5	132	11	5	6	126	118	19	5	14	
Livingston	84	0	84	0	0	0	84	81	3	0	3	
Luce	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	
Mackinac	13	2	11	4	2	2	9	6	7	2	5	
Macomb	583	16	567	28	16	12	555	527	56	16	40	
Manistee	35	2	33	3	2	1	32	28	7	2	5	
Marquette	79	2	77	5	2	3	74	61	18	2	16	
Mason	33	6	27	12	6	6	21	18	15	6	9	
Mecosta	66	1	65	2	1	1	64	59	7	1	6	
Menominee	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	
Midland	107	4	103	7	4	3	100	95	12	4	8	
Missaukee	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	
Monroe	173	4	169	8	4	4	165	153	20	4	16	
Montcalm	50	2	48	4	2	2	46	45	5	2	3	
Montmorency	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	19	2	0	2	
Muskegon	384	43	341	74	43	31	310	273	111	43	68	
Newaygo	53	0	53	0	0	0	53	50	3	0	3	
Oakland	698	16	682	33	16	17	665	622	76	16	60	
Oceana	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	19	4	0	4	
Ogemaw	53	1	52	2	1	1	51	48	5	1	4	
Ontonagon	16	3	13	5	3	2	11	8	8	3	5	
Osceola	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	12	2	0	2	
Oscoda	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	14	1	0	1	
Otsego	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	27	5	0	5	
Ottawa	150	0	150	0	0	0	150	147	3	0	3	
Presque Isle	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	15	1	0	1	
Roscommon	48	1	47	2	1	1	46	40	8	1	7	
Saginaw	303	57	246	88	57	31	215	162	141	57	84	
St Clair	375	45	330	67	45	22	308	265	110	45	65	
St Joseph	81	4	77	5	4	1	76	73	8	4	4	
Sanilac	53	5	48	7	5	2	46	41	12	5	7	
Schoolcraft	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	1	
Shiawassee	57	3	54	7	3	4	50	42	15	3	12	
Tuscola	75	6	69	10	6	4	65	65	10	6	4	
VanBuren	74	0	74	0	0	0	74	70	4	0	4	
Washtenaw	227	15	212	24	15	9	203	189	38	15	23	
Wayne	3,189	136	3,053	204	136	68	2,985	2,870	319	136	183	
Wexford	64	7	57	11	7	4	53	45	19	7	12	

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	3,189	136	3,053	204	136	68	2,985	2,870	319	136	183
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	30	23	7	29	23	6	1	1	29	23	6
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Greydale	246	5	241	7	5	2	239	221	25	5	20
Greenfield/Joy	137	0	137	0	0	0	137	135	2	0	2
Taylor	176	12	164	20	12	8	156	154	22	12	10
Inkster	249	7	242	12	7	5	237	235	14	7	7
Tireman 27/	62	0	62	0	0	0	62	58	4	0	4
Schoolcraft	300	17	283	31	17	14	269	249	51	17	34
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	159	3	156	5	3	2	154	150	9	3	6
Glendale/Trumbull	188	13	175	20	13	7	168	162	26	13	13
Oakman Adult Srv	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	273	15	258	22	15	7	251	231	42	15	27
Hamtramck	96	0	96	0	0	0	96	94	2	0	2
Medbury/Concord	160	16	144	22	16	6	138	128	32	16	16
McNichols/Goddard	66	8	58	12	8	4	54	51	15	8	7
Forest/Ellery	148	9	139	12	9	3	136	131	17	9	8
Gratiot/Seven Mile	135	1	134	2	1	1	133	119	16	1	15
Lafayette	544	0	544	0	0	0	544	544	0	0	0
Other	207	7	200	10	7	3	197	194	13	7	6

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	579	\$331,709.36	\$572.90	55	\$24,117.01	\$438.49	524	\$307,592.35	\$587.01
Alcona	2	965.00	482.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	965.00	482.50
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	4	2,185.00	546.25	1	520.00	520.00	3	1,665.00	555.00
Alpena	7	3,756.81	536.69	1	680.00	680.00	6	3,076.81	512.80
Antrim	3	983.14	327.71	1	535.00	535.00	2	448.14	224.07
Arenac	1	358.15	358.15	0	0.00	0.00	1	358.15	358.15
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	1	580.00	580.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	580.00	580.00
Bay	8	5,180.00	647.50	2	1,400.00	700.00	6	3,780.00	630.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	6	2,797.46	466.24	1	100.00	100.00	5	2,697.46	539.49
Branch	5	2,274.00	454.80	1	145.00	145.00	4	2,129.00	532.25
Calhoun	8	4,545.00	568.13	1	100.00	100.00	7	4,445.00	635.00
Cass	1	600.00	600.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	600.00	600.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	3	1,051.00	350.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,051.00	350.33
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	2	1,300.00	650.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,300.00	650.00
Clinton	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	2	735.00	367.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	735.00	367.50
Emmet	1	350.00	350.00	1	350.00	350.00	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	43	23,294.29	541.73	4	1,090.00	272.50	39	22,204.29	569.34
Gladwin	3	871.00	290.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	871.00	290.33
Gogebic	2	1,300.00	650.00	1	600.00	600.00	1	700.00	700.00
Grand Traverse	1	340.00	340.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	340.00	340.00
Gratiot	1	365.00	365.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	365.00	365.00
Hillsdale	1	600.00	600.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	600.00	600.00
Houghton	2	1,300.00	650.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,300.00	650.00
Huron	1	465.00	465.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	465.00	465.00
Ingham	24	10,829.90	451.25	3	299.30	99.77	21	10,530.60	501.46
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	1	9.91	9.91	0	0.00	0.00	1	9.91	9.91
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	10	5,437.49	543.75	3	1,445.00	481.67	7	3,992.49	570.36
Kalamazoo	18	8,764.87	486.94	2	1,300.00	650.00	16	7,464.87	466.55
Kalkaska	2	700.00	350.00	1	100.00	100.00	1	600.00	600.00
Kent	25	12,435.10	497.40	4	845.00	211.25	21	11,590.10	551.91
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	2	460.00	230.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	460.00	230.00
Lapeer	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	1,900.00	633.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,900.00	633.33
Livingston	1	589.11	589.11	0	0.00	0.00	1	589.11	589.11
Luce	1	359.70	359.70	0	0.00	0.00	1	359.70	359.70
Mackinac	2	1,092.51	546.26	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,092.51	546.26
Macomb	24	13,656.00	569.00	2	700.00	350.00	22	12,956.00	588.91
Manistee	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Marquette	4	2,245.00	561.25	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,245.00	561.25
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	695.00	695.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	695.00	695.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	3	1,765.00	588.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,765.00	588.33
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	3	1,565.00	521.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,565.00	521.67
Montcalm	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	12	7,150.00	595.83	1	365.00	365.00	11	6,785.00	616.82
Newaygo	1	592.00	592.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	592.00	592.00
Oakland	30	18,245.00	608.17	1	700.00	700.00	29	17,545.00	605.00
Oceana	3	1,773.68	591.23	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,773.68	591.23
Ogemaw	2	1,065.00	532.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,065.00	532.50
Ontonagon	1	600.00	600.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	600.00	600.00
Osceola	2	1,200.00	600.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,200.00	600.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	1	600.00	600.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	600.00	600.00
Ottawa	3	1,280.00	426.67	1	100.00	100.00	2	1,180.00	590.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	1	554.00	554.00	1	554.00	554.00	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	29	19,290.00	665.17	7	4,545.00	649.29	22	14,745.00	670.23
St Clair	9	4,739.74	526.64	2	413.71	206.86	7	4,326.03	618.00
St Joseph	3	1,900.00	633.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,900.00	633.33
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	4	2,065.53	516.38	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,065.53	516.38
Tuscola	2	1,066.93	533.47	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,066.93	533.47
VanBuren	3	1,372.67	457.56	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,372.67	457.56
Washtenaw	12	6,490.00	540.83	2	245.00	122.50	10	6,245.00	624.50
Wayne	223	139,259.37	624.48	11	6,985.00	635.00	212	132,274.37	623.94
Wexford	2	965.00	482.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	965.00	482.50

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	223	\$139,259.37	\$624.48	11	\$6,985.00	\$635.00	212	\$132,274.37	\$623.94
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Greydale	17	10,060.00	591.76	1	700.00	700.00	16	9,360.00	585.00
Greenfield/Joy	17	11,220.00	660.00	1	700.00	700.00	16	10,520.00	657.50
Taylor	8	4,195.00	524.38	1	145.00	145.00	7	4,050.00	578.57
Inkster	12	6,551.00	545.92	0	0.00	0.00	12	6,551.00	545.92
Tireman 27/	1	700.00	700.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	700.00	700.00
Schoolcraft	15	10,042.00	669.47	1	700.00	700.00	14	9,342.00	667.29
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	17	10,510.20	618.25	0	0.00	0.00	17	10,510.20	618.25
Glendale/Trumbull	18	11,540.00	641.11	0	0.00	0.00	18	11,540.00	641.11
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	20	12,790.00	639.50	1	680.00	680.00	19	12,110.00	637.37
Hamtramck	6	4,100.00	683.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,100.00	683.33
Medbury/Concord	18	12,200.00	677.78	3	2,080.00	693.33	15	10,120.00	674.67
McNichols/Goddard	6	3,530.00	588.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	3,530.00	588.33
Forest/Ellery	13	8,780.00	675.38	1	700.00	700.00	12	8,080.00	673.33
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25	14,675.00	587.00	0	0.00	0.00	25	14,675.00	587.00
Lafayette	19	11,464.70	603.41	2	1,280.00	640.00	17	10,184.70	599.10
Other	10	6,201.47	620.15	0	0.00	0.00	10	6,201.47	620.15

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,999	7,536	\$817,064.18	699	2,639	\$319,146.52	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	5	870.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	11	38	5,102.23	2	6	429.28	0	0	0.00
Alpena	4	21	2,951.19	1	7	875.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	7	714.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	1	4	415.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	6	21	1,883.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	8	24	3,316.94	1	4	131.55	0	0	0.00
Bay	75	279	16,121.98	17	61	4,764.57	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	7	1,360.00	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	34	147	11,187.24	16	65	7,844.14	0	0	0.00
Branch	17	70	2,356.48	5	24	702.52	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	33	121	8,414.64	21	72	6,539.75	0	0	0.00
Cass	14	56	6,370.01	3	17	1,197.09	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	4	22	984.13	1	6	500.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	5	21	2,302.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	10	45	1,670.00	2	6	481.26	0	0	0.00
Clare	9	30	3,860.20	1	4	100.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	8	27	2,969.88	1	4	113.97	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	7	1,045.00	2	7	1,045.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	6	17	4,528.02	2	7	1,113.03	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	4	17	711.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	17	59	5,704.25	3	9	1,353.44	0	0	0.00
Emmet	1	6	118.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	200	762	69,278.51	114	442	36,031.36	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	15	1,287.44	1	2	76.58	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	40	4,032.06	3	15	1,832.06	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	10	34	5,794.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	6	22	1,684.85	2	7	762.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	9	36	2,771.02	1	3	186.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	8	22	1,291.28	2	5	678.28	0	0	0.00
Huron	15	58	4,457.39	2	7	1,192.46	0	0	0.00
Ingham	236	919	60,480.02	34	115	10,895.55	0	0	0.00
Ionia	11	42	6,407.10	2	8	1,270.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	5	15	1,790.87	1	2	165.71	0	0	0.00
Iron	1	4	175.00	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	7	25	1,774.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	34	128	13,768.14	13	48	5,814.24	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	39	136	16,685.97	14	46	6,850.23	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	3	11	1,962.46	2	8	1,240.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	185	718	86,246.10	67	246	33,583.90	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	5	13	1,174.97	1	3	236.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	33	107	10,845.10	5	18	1,850.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	6	1,069.54	2	6	1,069.54	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	60	191	34,316.46	16	55	9,385.84	0	0	0.00
Manistee	5	22	3,017.29	2	10	1,480.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	12	33	5,475.84	3	8	991.79	0	0	0.00
Mason	3	9	1,846.11	1	4	78.59	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	5	21	652.83	1	5	175.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	7	1,040.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	10	34	4,338.41	4	10	2,423.39	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	7	28	2,401.02	3	13	1,022.08	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	5	16	2,189.22	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	2	7	1,860.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	95	318	47,536.13	45	146	19,844.77	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	72	267	38,160.49	17	66	13,654.13	0	0	0.00
Oceana	3	10	1,980.00	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	4	19	1,876.33	2	8	983.65	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	2	11	225.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	3	9	2,716.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	7	212.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	10	41	5,385.37	2	10	1,454.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	2	7	304.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	9	2,517.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	144	555	44,536.79	61	235	20,068.68	0	0	0.00
St Clair	65	249	25,967.22	17	59	7,784.01	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	12	44	3,557.51	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	13	56	6,503.95	2	5	1,140.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	8	34	3,620.32	1	2	340.02	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	13	2,197.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	13	59	5,461.82	3	12	1,765.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	36	140	16,989.84	10	42	4,846.40	0	0	0.00
Wayne	290	1,106	167,110.64	156	641	97,431.09	0	0	0.00
Wexford	12	44	3,871.79	4	11	1,123.57	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	290	1,106	\$167,110.64	156	641	\$97,431.09	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	1	4	740.00	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	4	740.00	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	38	132	17,261.00	20	75	11,370.00	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	22	82	9,847.50	11	47	6,303.50	0	0	0.00
Taylor	10	38	5,357.69	5	21	2,694.50	0	0	0.00
Inkster	12	65	7,094.50	5	32	3,229.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	40	139	23,716.05	17	68	11,190.00	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	8	32	6,564.04	5	21	3,760.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	14	54	7,303.95	10	40	6,167.95	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	30	122	21,488.17	18	78	14,027.34	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	4	24	3,300.00	3	18	2,400.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	27	101	16,060.47	18	68	9,273.97	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	10	36	6,099.00	7	22	3,719.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	16	58	9,125.25	9	31	4,925.25	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	41	158	21,572.04	17	79	10,726.60	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	1	2	2,000.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	14	53	8,665.98	9	33	6,163.98	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1,300	4,897	\$497,917.66
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	870.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	32	4,672.95
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	14	2,076.19
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	714.55
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	415.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	1,883.41
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	20	3,185.39
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	58	218	11,357.41
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	82	3,343.10
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	46	1,653.96
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	49	1,874.89
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	39	5,172.92
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	16	484.13
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	21	2,302.42
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	39	1,188.74
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	26	3,760.20
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	23	2,855.91
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	10	3,414.99
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	711.75
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	14	50	4,350.81
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	118.93
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	86	320	33,247.15
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,210.86
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	25	2,200.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	34	5,794.91
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	922.85
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	33	2,585.02
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	17	613.00
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	51	3,264.93
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	202	804	49,584.47
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	34	5,137.10
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	13	1,625.16
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	25	1,774.86
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	21	80	7,953.90
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	90	9,835.74
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	722.46
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	118	472	52,662.20
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	10	938.97
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	28	89	8,995.10
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	44	136	24,930.62
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	1,537.29
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	25	4,484.05
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,767.52
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	16	477.83
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	7	1,040.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	24	1,915.02
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,378.94
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,669.22
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,860.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	50	172	27,691.36
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	55	201	24,506.36
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,240.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	892.68
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	11	225.27
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	2,716.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	212.12
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	31	3,931.37
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	304.71
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	2,517.86
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	83	320	24,468.11
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	48	190	18,183.21
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	40	3,382.51
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	51	5,363.95
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	32	3,280.30
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	13	2,197.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	47	3,696.82
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	26	98	12,143.44
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	134	465	69,679.55
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	33	2,748.22

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	134	465	\$69,679.55
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	57	5,891.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	35	3,544.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	2,663.19
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	33	3,865.50
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	23	71	12,526.05
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	2,804.04
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,136.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	44	7,460.83
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	900.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	33	6,786.50
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	14	2,380.00
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	27	4,200.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	24	79	10,845.44
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	2,000.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	20	2,502.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,048	2,190	\$403,930.72	168	736	\$73,282.51	19	26	\$5,720.02
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	2	3	258.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	6	13	1,692.66	2	9	119.29	0	0	0.00
Alpena	2	7	168.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	4	960.00	1	3	550.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	3	6	970.00	1	3	385.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	7	12	2,201.72	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	8	23	3,477.62	3	13	1,700.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	17	37	2,655.79	4	16	694.52	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	1	1,040.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	15	39	4,863.06	3	12	704.04	0	0	0.00
Branch	10	25	1,312.30	3	16	150.34	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	26	70	6,243.71	11	47	3,377.27	0	0	0.00
Cass	10	12	2,452.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	1	1	85.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	5	6	760.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	6	15	4,924.36	2	7	1,360.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	4	7	2,606.31	1	2	116.30	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	7	1,671.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	4	8	1,142.61	1	5	208.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	12	16	3,066.19	1	2	241.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	74	150	23,224.38	9	44	4,118.79	3	5	507.86
Gladwin	3	6	1,306.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	12	24	1,804.30	2	9	350.00	2	2	344.86
Grand Traverse	2	2	467.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	5	19	3,222.55	3	10	872.55	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	3	9	1,193.29	1	5	700.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	13	26	2,702.04	2	8	350.00	1	1	176.00
Huron	3	6	566.42	1	3	4.61	0	0	0.00
Ingham	118	236	28,553.71	14	66	6,099.89	1	1	101.00
Ionia	3	5	1,012.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	11	24	4,431.07	2	9	954.93	0	0	0.00
Iron	3	3	368.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	6	9	2,505.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	10	16	2,307.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	43	71	14,093.66	6	29	3,678.73	2	2	604.00
Kalkaska	2	3	2,000.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	80	170	35,849.35	11	48	5,833.78	1	1	69.12
Keweenaw	1	5	163.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	1	2	154.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	6	15	2,750.22	2	8	953.08	2	2	1,152.63
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	8	19	2,400.83	1	3	67.43	0	0	0.00
Livingston	2	3	582.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	2	7	350.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	29	56	16,917.94	2	8	1,345.00	0	0	0.00
Manistee	4	7	1,248.57	0	0	0.00	1	1	131.06
Marquette	10	18	3,492.92	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	5	15	2,734.24	2	10	999.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	3	7	823.69	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	6	12	1,421.84	1	3	120.76	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	12	20	4,322.56	3	8	532.95	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	3	5	774.99	1	2	589.98	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	2	925.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	50	111	25,078.95	8	34	3,073.45	2	3	930.00
Newaygo	2	3	1,837.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	45	76	21,040.20	2	9	1,215.00	1	5	870.00
Oceana	2	4	865.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	3	5	1,293.78	1	2	630.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	4	8	624.26	1	5	175.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	1	2	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	1	1	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	3	5	1,128.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	3	3	2,508.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	1	738.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	5	8	3,974.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	62	141	15,164.02	17	70	5,077.85	1	1	43.49
St Clair	45	110	14,679.44	10	48	4,219.26	1	1	410.00
St Joseph	4	8	590.73	1	5	114.28	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	12	4,371.12	2	7	880.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	133.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	7	15	3,449.84	1	5	1,487.74	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	10	1,740.00	2	10	1,740.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	3	4	1,518.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	18	38	8,736.34	1	7	663.26	0	0	0.00
Wayne	145	319	81,868.97	22	110	15,339.43	1	1	380.00
Wexford	6	19	1,844.00	2	11	350.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	145	319	\$81,868.97	22	110	\$15,339.43	1	1	\$380.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	6	29	4,065.00	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	15	25	6,711.53	1	7	1,040.00	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	2	2	1,675.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	7	22	5,602.74	3	15	2,520.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	5	14	1,934.00	3	12	1,584.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	3	4	459.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	26	51	13,463.19	4	17	2,010.00	1	1	380.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	6	9	3,080.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	10	26	4,765.11	2	14	1,135.43	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	22	42	16,063.87	2	10	1,660.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	2	2	350.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	14	32	8,080.67	2	14	2,255.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	4	15	2,405.00	2	12	1,820.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	7	17	2,745.00	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	11	16	8,048.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	5	13	2,420.00	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	177	291	\$72,892.14	684	1,137	\$252,036.05
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	258.25
Allegan	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,573.37	0	0	0.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	2	7	168.90	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	585.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	2	90.00	5	7	1,491.72
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	10	1,777.62
Bay	0	0	0.00	3	5	707.75	10	16	1,253.52
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,040.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,626.98	10	20	2,532.04
Branch	0	0	0.00	1	1	131.00	6	8	1,030.96
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	3	6	404.70	12	17	2,461.74
Cass	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,162.57	6	8	1,290.09
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	85.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	6	760.77
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,564.36
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,490.01
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	2	828.79	1	5	842.81
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	934.61
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	10	13	2,415.19
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	19	29	6,992.09	43	72	11,605.64
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,306.73
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	2	2	320.79	6	11	788.65
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	467.42
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	2,350.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	493.29
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	2	133.15	9	15	2,042.89
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	561.81
Ingham	0	0	0.00	21	33	4,690.96	82	136	17,661.86
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,012.81
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	15	3,476.14
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	368.60
Isabella	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,665.30	3	5	840.34
Jackson	0	0	0.00	1	1	279.00	9	15	2,028.91
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	8	10	2,720.82	27	30	7,090.11
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	3	2,000.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	12	19	4,306.61	56	102	25,639.84
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	5	163.02	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	2	154.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	644.51
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	1	2	115.72	6	14	2,217.68
Livingston	0	0	0.00	1	1	407.30	1	2	175.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	350.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	6	12	4,053.24	21	36	11,519.70
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,117.51
Marquette	0	0	0.00	4	8	314.57	6	10	3,178.35
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,073.00	2	4	662.24
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	1	3	161.79	1	2	141.90
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,301.08
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	12	3,789.61
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	185.01
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	2	925.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	14	24	9,216.03	26	50	11,859.47
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,837.05	0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	5	12	2,575.50	37	50	16,379.70
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	865.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	663.78
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	1	1	325.52	2	2	123.74
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,128.50
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	2,508.26
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	738.38
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	3	5	2,234.93	2	3	1,739.12
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	4	6	840.37	40	64	9,202.31
St Clair	0	0	0.00	3	6	995.00	31	55	9,055.18
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	476.45
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	5	3,491.12
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	133.56
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	10	1,962.10
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	1	1	351.50	2	3	1,167.26
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	3	3	995.00	14	28	7,078.08
Wayne	0	0	0.00	31	47	15,260.82	91	161	50,888.72
Wexford	0	0	0.00	1	3	160.00	3	5	1,334.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility**

**December 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	31	47	\$15,260.82	91	161	\$50,888.72
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	25	3,890.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,091.00	10	14	4,580.53
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,675.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	7	3,082.74
Inkster	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	1	1	175.00
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	459.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	8	10	3,789.49	13	23	7,283.70
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	3	585.00	4	6	2,495.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,496.46	5	6	1,133.22
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	5	5	3,053.87	15	27	11,350.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	350.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,310.00	10	16	4,515.67
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00	1	1	410.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	3	12	910.00	3	3	1,315.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	10	15	6,548.86
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	3	9	1,625.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**December 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	575,711	1,234,035	\$123,031,137	\$99.70	65,344	218,440	\$23,082,736	\$105.67
Alcona	583	1,189	110,386	92.84	23	81	8,350	103.09
Alger	372	772	68,834	89.16	14	41	4,500	109.76
Allegan	4,288	10,169	931,216	91.57	310	955	99,790	104.49
Alpena	2,347	4,676	437,831	93.63	166	516	51,386	99.59
Antrim	1,016	2,431	205,768	84.64	40	147	12,845	87.38
Arenac	1,209	2,591	243,469	93.97	84	266	27,734	104.26
Baraga	489	1,030	101,999	99.03	37	118	13,696	116.07
Barry	2,430	5,466	514,017	94.04	179	566	59,459	105.05
Bay	7,141	15,069	1,458,695	96.80	637	2,075	224,985	108.43
Benzie	734	1,671	152,781	91.43	33	112	11,281	100.72
Berrien	10,367	22,086	2,162,330	97.91	1,160	3,745	380,177	101.52
Branch	2,455	5,580	511,953	91.75	280	938	100,102	106.72
Calhoun	11,064	23,038	2,319,081	100.66	1,444	4,637	505,500	109.01
Cass	2,748	6,393	597,467	93.46	229	738	76,079	103.09
Charlevoix	917	2,078	190,152	91.51	41	128	13,632	106.50
Cheboygan	1,694	3,858	354,554	91.90	91	279	30,755	110.23
Chippewa	1,855	4,007	375,244	93.65	128	405	42,728	105.50
Clare	2,933	6,436	637,059	98.98	256	852	87,645	102.87
Clinton	1,892	4,110	391,057	95.15	82	271	26,304	97.06
Crawford	943	2,103	196,219	93.30	60	201	22,158	110.24
Delta	2,325	4,711	436,102	92.57	117	381	37,122	97.43
Dickinson	1,149	2,292	203,265	88.68	35	101	10,098	99.98
Eaton	3,888	8,611	835,325	97.01	274	868	88,027	101.41
Emmet	1,441	3,025	275,215	90.98	45	155	15,419	99.48
Genesee	37,522	80,293	8,339,976	103.87	5,413	17,828	1,934,496	108.51
Gladwin	1,840	3,883	375,155	96.61	116	377	37,637	99.83
Gogebic	1,165	2,258	209,160	92.63	153	474	52,255	110.24
Grand Traverse	3,940	7,960	732,888	92.07	140	423	41,606	98.36
Gratiot	2,213	5,281	480,715	91.03	214	718	77,062	107.33
Hillsdale	2,385	5,705	522,669	91.62	167	556	59,645	107.28
Houghton	1,829	3,533	325,231	92.06	73	214	22,444	104.88
Huron	1,719	3,640	342,102	93.98	109	326	34,331	105.31
Ingham	17,878	35,818	3,663,885	102.29	1,282	4,396	426,288	96.97
Ionia	3,176	7,045	651,076	92.42	182	543	59,670	109.89
Iosco	2,099	4,474	418,156	93.46	110	350	37,056	105.87
Iron	645	1,380	117,403	85.07	48	142	15,967	112.44
Isabella	4,355	8,017	857,521	106.96	233	741	79,701	107.56
Jackson	9,227	20,605	2,011,362	97.62	848	2,789	281,545	100.95
Kalamazoo	15,335	30,847	3,081,706	99.90	1,520	5,066	514,494	101.56
Kalkaska	1,155	2,663	238,923	89.72	47	154	14,402	93.52
Kent	31,898	69,150	6,729,231	97.31	3,605	11,536	1,192,072	103.33
Keweenaw	89	168	13,496	80.33	3	9	529	58.78

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**December 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	1,167	2,364	226,967	96.01	79	257	25,357	98.67
Lapeer	3,027	7,224	696,782	96.45	219	727	77,548	106.67
Leelanau	383	887	80,246	90.47	14	52	4,437	85.33
Lenawee	4,332	9,956	925,741	92.98	313	971	101,654	104.69
Livingston	3,031	6,458	624,345	96.68	135	398	41,760	104.92
Luce	438	886	83,324	94.05	35	107	12,002	112.17
Mackinac	369	783	70,996	90.67	23	64	6,999	109.36
Macomb	30,726	65,515	6,675,084	101.89	2,374	7,562	820,132	108.45
Manistee	1,529	3,155	292,499	92.71	98	313	33,671	107.58
Marquette	3,115	6,124	599,357	97.87	156	467	47,077	100.81
Mason	1,789	3,948	349,405	88.50	142	448	47,952	107.04
Mecosta	3,731	7,320	760,427	103.88	151	492	53,270	108.27
Menominee	1,184	2,468	234,924	95.19	51	144	15,525	107.81
Midland	3,903	8,323	778,238	93.50	295	892	100,263	112.40
Missaukee	732	1,754	158,855	90.57	45	147	16,571	112.73
Monroe	5,515	12,266	1,189,780	97.00	510	1,583	170,780	107.88
Montcalm	3,768	8,751	839,425	95.92	267	870	93,937	107.97
Montmorency	802	1,635	152,132	93.05	38	133	14,249	107.14
Muskegon	16,183	33,569	3,337,808	99.43	2,477	8,069	868,241	107.60
Newaygo	3,014	7,009	636,835	90.86	214	678	66,163	97.59
Oakland	33,118	67,860	6,710,310	98.88	2,842	9,049	946,589	104.61
Oceana	1,864	4,590	415,698	90.57	232	783	84,373	107.76
Ogemaw	2,088	4,375	422,504	96.57	173	556	61,208	110.09
Ontonagon	399	734	67,634	92.14	23	75	8,720	116.27
Osceola	1,539	3,517	331,613	94.29	101	323	34,581	107.06
Oscoda	773	1,570	147,029	93.65	55	191	21,702	113.62
Otsego	1,552	3,405	298,646	87.71	92	273	29,540	108.21
Ottawa	6,097	14,311	1,297,754	90.68	361	1,143	114,447	100.13
Presque Isle	647	1,293	116,899	90.41	27	68	7,218	106.15
Roscommon	2,156	4,419	435,951	98.65	121	377	40,939	108.59
Saginaw	16,447	35,509	3,505,455	98.72	2,149	7,283	753,106	103.41
St Clair	9,495	19,878	1,943,340	97.76	881	2,824	311,271	110.22
St Joseph	3,453	7,780	730,310	93.87	287	859	91,157	106.12
Sanilac	2,771	6,425	623,204	97.00	127	401	43,607	108.75
Schoolcraft	560	1,219	110,174	90.38	36	102	10,514	103.08
Shiawassee	3,864	8,850	849,777	96.02	269	837	89,525	106.96
Tuscola	2,810	6,638	603,810	90.96	218	707	76,314	107.94
VanBuren	4,882	10,951	1,026,500	93.74	446	1,360	141,920	104.35
Washtenaw	12,531	24,512	2,588,402	105.60	1,009	3,236	337,419	104.27
Wayne	172,546	373,761	38,720,704	103.60	28,031	97,786	10,363,912	105.99
Wexford	2,631	5,931	551,579	93.00	200	615	66,114	107.50
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**December 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	172,546	373,761	\$38,720,704	\$103.60	28,031	97,786	\$10,363,912	\$105.99
Central Op CFS	19	61	5,108	83.74	9	33	2,238	67.82
N Central CFS	88	299	31,520	105.42	45	176	18,293	103.94
S Central CFS	112	339	34,634	102.17	55	192	19,386	100.97
W Wayne CFS	115	351	39,339	112.08	49	153	18,022	117.79
Redford 23/	1,119	1,733	162,368	93.69	48	160	15,859	99.12
Lincoln Park 24/	997	1,669	160,389	96.10	66	204	20,326	99.64
Greydale	15,185	31,976	3,356,957	104.98	2,366	7,791	843,490	108.26
Greenfield/Joy	13,126	35,236	3,610,064	102.45	2,110	8,204	881,895	107.50
Taylor	10,831	23,718	2,399,481	101.17	1,009	3,092	326,072	105.46
Inkster	13,450	29,766	3,018,056	101.39	1,783	5,824	627,550	107.75
Tireman 27/	3,906	7,247	748,529	103.29	574	1,972	202,667	102.77
Schoolcraft	16,568	36,861	3,833,963	104.01	3,126	10,713	1,131,293	105.60
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	334	456	48,299	105.92	24	73	7,161	98.10
Fort Wayne	13,505	30,946	3,222,678	104.14	2,163	7,450	797,371	107.03
Glendale/Trumbull	11,435	25,250	2,567,185	101.67	2,034	7,300	746,103	102.21
Oakman Adult Srv	56	61	5,965	97.79	1	2	218	109.00
Gd River/Warren	15,229	30,457	3,257,575	106.96	2,883	9,816	1,068,612	108.86
Hamtramck	5,518	14,194	1,437,659	101.29	915	3,549	363,070	102.30
Medbury/Concord	12,002	26,505	2,685,607	101.32	2,333	8,659	894,831	103.34
McNichols/Goddard	6,256	14,685	1,477,499	100.61	1,408	4,955	524,917	105.94
Forest/Ellery	9,226	17,539	1,806,337	102.99	1,453	5,000	522,104	104.42
Gratiot/Seven Mile	11,444	26,556	2,770,251	104.32	2,446	8,705	931,314	106.99
Lafayette	3,834	4,032	555,314	137.73	12	35	3,491	99.74
Other	8,191	13,824	1,485,927	508.84	1,119	3,728	397,629	411.69

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**December 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	7,541	8,032	\$1,128,304	\$140.48	502,826	1,007,563	\$98,820,097	\$98.08
Alcona	8	9	1,330	147.78	552	1,099	100,706	91.63
Alger	5	7	790	112.86	353	724	63,544	87.77
Allegan	50	51	7,543	147.90	3,928	9,163	823,883	89.91
Alpena	52	54	7,435	137.69	2,129	4,106	379,010	92.31
Antrim	9	10	1,401	140.10	967	2,274	191,522	84.22
Arenac	12	12	1,734	144.50	1,113	2,313	214,001	92.52
Baraga	7	7	1,081	154.43	445	905	87,222	96.38
Barry	53	61	8,020	131.48	2,198	4,839	446,538	92.28
Bay	88	95	13,188	138.82	6,416	12,899	1,220,522	94.62
Benzie	10	12	1,597	133.08	691	1,547	139,903	90.44
Berrien	96	102	13,951	136.77	9,111	18,239	1,768,202	96.95
Branch	29	33	4,515	136.82	2,146	4,609	407,336	88.38
Calhoun	144	159	21,363	134.36	9,476	18,242	1,792,218	98.25
Cass	30	34	4,991	146.79	2,489	5,621	516,397	91.87
Charlevoix	12	12	1,748	145.67	864	1,938	174,772	90.18
Cheboygan	13	14	2,103	150.21	1,590	3,565	321,696	90.24
Chippewa	33	38	5,010	131.84	1,694	3,564	327,506	91.89
Clare	25	27	3,953	146.41	2,652	5,557	545,461	98.16
Clinton	16	17	2,261	133.00	1,794	3,822	362,492	94.84
Crawford	12	13	1,785	137.31	871	1,889	172,276	91.20
Delta	11	13	1,778	136.77	2,197	4,317	397,202	92.01
Dickinson	16	18	2,172	120.67	1,098	2,173	190,995	87.89
Eaton	25	27	3,929	145.52	3,589	7,716	743,369	96.34
Emmet	49	49	7,539	153.86	1,347	2,821	252,257	89.42
Genesee	421	455	61,689	135.58	31,688	62,010	6,343,791	102.30
Gladwin	17	19	2,680	141.05	1,707	3,487	334,838	96.02
Gogebic	9	9	1,419	157.67	1,003	1,775	155,486	87.60
Grand Traverse	101	108	14,428	133.59	3,699	7,429	676,854	91.11
Gratiot	16	20	2,228	111.40	1,983	4,543	401,425	88.36
Hillsdale	51	58	7,834	135.07	2,167	5,091	455,190	89.41
Houghton	26	30	4,016	133.87	1,730	3,289	298,771	90.84
Huron	30	31	4,108	132.52	1,580	3,283	303,663	92.50
Ingham	255	267	38,168	142.95	16,341	31,155	3,199,429	102.69
Ionia	44	47	6,462	137.49	2,950	6,455	584,944	90.62
Iosco	24	28	3,543	126.54	1,965	4,096	377,557	92.18
Iron	7	8	1,076	134.50	590	1,230	100,360	81.59
Isabella	10	10	1,410	141.00	4,112	7,266	776,410	106.86
Jackson	117	124	17,633	142.20	8,262	17,692	1,712,184	96.78
Kalamazoo	231	238	32,791	137.78	13,584	25,543	2,534,421	99.22
Kalkaska	8	13	1,607	123.62	1,100	2,496	222,914	89.31
Kent	704	733	104,332	142.34	27,589	56,881	5,432,827	95.51
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0.00	86	159	12,967	81.55





**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**December 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,197	2,291	\$330,255	\$144.15	142,318	273,684	\$28,026,537	\$102.40
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	10	28	2,870	102.50
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	43	123	13,227	107.54
S Central CFS	1	1	162	162.00	56	146	15,086	103.33
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	66	198	21,317	107.66
Redford 23/	1	1	162	162.00	1,070	1,572	146,347	93.10
Lincoln Park 24/	1	1	122	122.00	930	1,464	139,941	95.59
Greydale	145	149	20,548	137.91	12,674	24,036	2,492,919	103.72
Greenfield/Joy	93	99	13,855	139.95	10,923	26,933	2,714,314	100.78
Taylor	124	139	19,492	140.23	9,698	20,487	2,053,917	100.25
Inkster	161	175	24,792	141.67	11,506	23,767	2,365,714	99.54
Tireman 27/	49	52	6,855	131.83	3,283	5,223	539,007	103.20
Schoolcraft	172	182	24,511	134.68	13,270	25,966	2,678,159	103.14
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	2	2	282	141.00	308	381	40,856	107.23
Fort Wayne	101	107	14,823	138.53	11,241	23,389	2,410,484	103.06
Glendale/Trumbull	101	106	14,424	136.08	9,300	17,844	1,806,658	101.25
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	162	162.00	54	58	5,585	96.29
Gd River/Warren	143	148	20,709	139.93	12,203	20,493	2,168,254	105.80
Hamtramck	65	77	10,332	134.18	4,538	10,568	1,064,257	100.71
Medbury/Concord	82	84	10,954	130.40	9,587	17,762	1,779,822	100.20
McNichols/Goddard	35	36	5,008	139.11	4,813	9,694	947,574	97.75
Forest/Ellery	93	98	13,201	134.70	7,680	12,441	1,271,032	102.16
Gratiot/Seven Mile	81	85	11,803	138.86	8,917	17,766	1,827,134	102.84
Lafayette	621	623	101,312	162.62	3,201	3,374	450,511	133.52
Other	125	125	16,746	133.97	6,947	9,971	1,071,552	502.08

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	670,679	1,095,248	70,501	70,501	155,623	350,912
Alcona	885	1,327	181	181	184	415
Alger	767	1,136	169	169	149	320
Allegan	7,310	12,196	862	862	1,448	3,260
Alpena	3,056	4,461	398	398	780	1,431
Antrim	2,013	3,130	237	237	308	614
Arenac	1,591	2,435	213	213	356	696
Baraga	665	1,076	144	144	146	366
Barry	3,702	5,892	435	435	726	1,440
Bay	8,078	13,041	990	990	1,895	4,451
Benzie	1,407	2,117	192	192	229	455
Berrien	12,427	20,456	1,441	1,441	3,046	7,463
Branch	3,835	6,037	465	465	844	1,719
Calhoun	11,479	17,871	1,258	1,258	2,593	5,426
Cass	3,967	6,528	414	414	1,005	2,242
Charlevoix	1,758	2,826	246	246	285	628
Cheboygan	2,627	4,178	329	329	569	1,188
Chippewa	2,812	4,447	309	309	587	1,263
Clare	3,370	5,218	362	362	860	1,771
Clinton	2,824	4,562	262	262	606	1,330
Crawford	1,341	2,116	200	200	312	698
Delta	3,343	4,942	544	544	644	1,260
Dickinson	2,382	3,573	392	392	536	1,098
Eaton	5,598	9,004	524	524	1,229	2,648
Emmet	2,784	4,318	384	384	406	874
Genesee	34,119	56,831	2,159	2,159	9,459	22,236
Gladwin	2,380	3,704	330	330	535	1,129
Gogebic	1,564	2,192	453	453	209	411
Grand Traverse	6,684	10,043	727	727	1,272	2,573
Gratiot	3,582	5,638	560	560	851	1,844
Hillsdale	3,560	5,756	389	389	696	1,440
Houghton	2,894	4,695	570	570	590	1,126
Huron	2,832	4,420	430	430	585	1,254
Ingham	18,190	30,496	1,530	1,530	4,635	11,767
Ionia	4,371	7,165	414	414	1,007	2,206
Iosco	2,646	4,152	387	387	660	1,403
Iron	1,330	1,881	356	356	272	538
Isabella	4,604	6,953	389	389	1,131	2,162
Jackson	11,169	18,245	996	996	2,354	5,354
Kalamazoo	16,089	25,483	1,344	1,344	3,666	8,437
Kalkaska	1,808	2,935	239	239	358	832
Kent	40,144	68,079	3,660	3,660	8,476	20,846
Keweenaw	163	226	42	42	22	42

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,216	1,912	211	211	284	711
Lapeer	5,039	8,406	461	461	1,009	2,146
Leelanau	771	1,239	84	84	159	350
Lenawee	6,628	10,613	652	652	1,477	3,056
Livingston	5,755	8,920	483	483	1,090	2,189
Luce	713	1,003	109	109	149	255
Mackinac	850	1,189	123	123	161	268
Macomb	46,124	73,417	4,983	4,983	10,878	22,195
Manistee	2,049	3,142	332	332	431	949
Marquette	4,499	6,606	683	683	969	2,018
Mason	2,592	4,049	374	374	529	1,150
Mecosta	3,610	5,903	368	368	1,040	2,335
Menominee	1,956	2,888	371	371	405	786
Midland	5,650	8,784	598	598	1,180	2,573
Missaukee	1,203	1,922	158	158	268	530
Monroe	7,883	12,473	732	732	1,743	3,606
Montcalm	5,410	8,922	498	498	1,208	2,650
Montmorency	1,088	1,617	167	167	274	500
Muskegon	15,021	23,622	1,652	1,652	3,137	7,177
Newaygo	4,334	7,159	540	540	1,026	2,202
Oakland	47,634	74,462	5,440	5,440	9,742	19,663
Oceana	2,666	4,680	316	316	725	1,632
Ogemaw	2,461	3,817	343	343	648	1,375
Ontonagon	653	926	167	167	104	230
Osceola	2,023	3,271	199	199	607	1,286
Oscoda	1,008	1,465	158	158	236	456
Otsego	2,385	3,855	276	276	645	1,373
Ottawa	11,404	19,197	1,093	1,093	1,815	4,212
Presque Isle	1,080	1,557	188	188	198	324
Roscommon	2,537	3,995	380	380	658	1,525
Saginaw	15,400	25,690	1,533	1,533	4,241	9,909
St Clair	11,684	18,745	1,033	1,033	2,823	6,088
St Joseph	5,586	9,385	500	500	1,287	2,956
Sanilac	3,983	6,728	552	552	926	2,127
Schoolcraft	844	1,298	154	154	160	340
Shiawassee	5,432	9,035	608	608	1,407	3,208
Tuscola	4,704	7,515	469	469	896	1,923
VanBuren	6,784	11,373	756	756	1,554	3,628
Washtenaw	13,773	22,168	1,449	1,449	3,038	7,031
Wayne	154,534	264,963	14,974	14,974	39,112	93,603
Wexford	3,563	5,556	408	408	863	1,721

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	154,534	264,963	14,974	14,974	39,112	93,603
Central Op CFS	1,063	1,085	1	1	6	13
N Central CFS	910	988	0	0	26	64
S Central CFS	1,813	1,882	0	0	27	61
W Wayne CFS	2,572	2,767	1	1	78	176
Redford 23/	1,719	2,503	390	390	228	528
Lincoln Park 24/	1,208	1,806	176	176	232	488
Greydale	13,131	22,216	947	947	3,673	8,197
Greenfield/Joy	15,240	30,738	729	729	4,875	10,883
Taylor	14,368	24,253	773	773	3,877	8,257
Inkster	15,776	26,772	1,008	1,008	4,173	8,908
Tireman 27/	2,297	3,716	283	283	601	1,377
Schoolcraft	11,644	20,719	823	823	3,795	8,899
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	237	296	58	58	27	56
Fort Wayne	14,583	29,144	754	754	3,796	9,913
Glendale/Trumbull	6,845	12,930	549	549	2,148	5,857
Oakman Adult Srv	57	60	15	15	2	5
Gd River/Warren	7,557	13,076	713	713	1,897	5,002
Hamtramck	5,106	10,893	424	424	1,842	5,464
Medbury/Concord	6,513	12,252	669	669	2,031	5,552
McNichols/Goddard	4,347	7,879	227	227	1,265	3,052
Forest/Ellery	4,964	8,234	661	661	1,339	3,217
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,927	12,826	311	311	2,189	5,307
Lafayette	7,076	7,150	4,937	4,937	24	54
Other	8,581	10,778	525	525	961	2,273

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	1,119	1,119	108,299	108,299	54,167	55,054	280,970	509,363
Alcona	2	2	154	154	40	43	324	532
Alger	5	5	95	95	55	59	294	488
Allegan	7	7	944	944	489	489	3,560	6,634
Alpena	7	7	544	544	220	243	1,107	1,838
Antrim	7	7	258	258	133	134	1,070	1,880
Arenac	5	5	291	291	98	98	628	1,132
Baraga	2	2	101	101	40	40	232	423
Barry	6	6	482	482	301	301	1,752	3,228
Bay	10	10	1,487	1,487	458	460	3,238	5,643
Benzie	4	4	253	253	78	78	651	1,135
Berrien	22	22	2,167	2,167	1,099	1,102	4,652	8,261
Branch	4	4	547	547	384	434	1,591	2,868
Calhoun	28	28	1,948	1,948	909	919	4,743	8,292
Cass	2	2	626	626	423	425	1,497	2,819
Charlevoix	11	11	218	218	114	114	884	1,609
Cheboygan	4	4	373	373	178	179	1,174	2,105
Chippewa	9	9	456	456	211	215	1,240	2,195
Clare	2	2	614	614	233	247	1,299	2,222
Clinton	4	4	315	315	302	307	1,335	2,344
Crawford	5	5	219	219	93	98	512	896
Delta	8	8	494	494	210	221	1,443	2,415
Dickinson	4	4	358	358	147	147	945	1,574
Eaton	10	10	731	731	502	506	2,602	4,585
Emmet	6	6	339	339	153	153	1,496	2,562
Genesee	34	34	5,562	5,562	3,220	3,235	13,685	23,605
Gladwin	5	5	458	458	151	156	901	1,626
Gogebic	5	5	259	259	106	106	532	958
Grand Traverse	20	20	1,007	1,007	479	484	3,179	5,232
Gratiot	2	2	456	456	270	281	1,443	2,495
Hillsdale	8	8	581	581	265	270	1,621	3,068
Houghton	6	6	444	444	102	102	1,182	2,447
Huron	6	6	424	424	149	150	1,238	2,156
Ingham	39	39	2,631	2,631	1,869	1,882	7,486	12,647
Ionia	5	5	644	644	346	347	1,955	3,549
Iosco	4	4	473	473	167	168	955	1,717
Iron	2	2	200	200	67	73	433	712
Isabella	5	5	734	734	393	431	1,952	3,232
Jackson	10	10	1,702	1,702	938	938	5,169	9,245
Kalamazoo	27	27	2,920	2,920	1,360	1,384	6,772	11,371
Kalkaska	3	3	234	234	143	143	831	1,484
Kent	84	84	6,613	6,613	3,215	3,227	18,096	33,649
Keweenaw	1	1	31	31	12	12	55	98

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	8	8	263	263	101	103	349	616
Lapeer	1	1	684	684	319	320	2,565	4,794
Leelanau	2	2	105	105	73	74	348	624
Lenawee	14	14	970	970	509	525	3,006	5,396
Livingston	7	7	812	812	435	452	2,928	4,977
Luce	5	5	109	109	68	76	273	449
Mackinac	7	7	117	117	42	43	400	631
Macomb	58	58	7,136	7,136	3,149	3,212	19,920	35,833
Manistee	4	4	417	417	111	113	754	1,327
Marquette	18	18	680	680	265	269	1,884	2,938
Mason	6	6	358	358	195	196	1,130	1,965
Mecosta	6	6	533	533	307	314	1,356	2,347
Menominee	5	5	325	325	112	118	738	1,283
Midland	16	16	815	815	540	540	2,501	4,242
Missaukee	2	2	157	157	118	121	500	954
Monroe	17	17	1,301	1,301	609	634	3,481	6,183
Montcalm	7	7	755	755	382	388	2,560	4,624
Montmorency	2	2	228	228	64	74	353	646
Muskegon	37	37	2,960	2,960	1,389	1,399	5,846	10,397
Newaygo	8	8	640	640	367	385	1,753	3,384
Oakland	65	65	7,987	7,987	3,729	3,846	20,671	37,461
Oceana	9	9	366	366	134	140	1,116	2,217
Ogemaw	4	4	487	487	164	173	815	1,435
Ontonagon	1	1	121	121	41	41	219	366
Osceola	5	5	307	307	187	192	718	1,282
Oscoda	3	3	204	204	93	98	314	546
Otsego	7	7	348	348	138	139	971	1,712
Ottawa	8	8	1,438	1,438	698	703	6,352	11,743
Presque Isle	2	2	167	167	74	74	451	802
Roscommon	8	8	545	545	141	141	805	1,396
Saginaw	16	16	2,316	2,316	1,360	1,362	5,934	10,554
St Clair	14	14	1,895	1,895	1,003	1,004	4,916	8,711
St Joseph	9	9	900	900	511	524	2,379	4,496
Sanilac	4	4	580	580	280	281	1,641	3,184
Schoolcraft	0	0	135	135	37	38	358	631
Shiawassee	9	9	706	706	377	380	2,325	4,124
Tuscola	5	5	734	734	332	335	2,268	4,049
VanBuren	10	10	971	971	588	620	2,905	5,388
Washtenaw	16	16	2,243	2,243	1,039	1,061	5,988	10,368
Wayne	249	249	26,596	26,596	13,697	13,859	59,906	115,682
Wexford	5	5	501	501	267	286	1,519	2,635

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
December 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	249	249	26,596	26,596	13,697	13,859	59,906	115,682
Central Op CFS	0	0	10	10	1,030	1,030	16	31
N Central CFS	2	2	17	17	825	825	40	80
S Central CFS	0	0	25	25	559	559	1,202	1,237
W Wayne CFS	0	0	49	49	2,311	2,313	133	228
Redford 23/	8	8	607	607	15	20	471	950
Lincoln Park 24/	4	4	436	436	9	9	351	693
Greydale	23	23	2,360	2,360	474	490	5,654	10,199
Greenfield/Joy	17	17	1,579	1,579	549	562	7,491	16,968
Taylor	20	20	2,389	2,389	347	368	6,962	12,446
Inkster	27	27	2,733	2,733	443	454	7,392	13,642
Tireman 27/	11	11	531	531	78	79	793	1,435
Schoolcraft	21	21	2,103	2,103	448	454	4,454	8,419
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	5	5	89	89	6	7	52	81
Fort Wayne	16	16	2,094	2,094	309	323	7,614	16,044
Glendale/Trumbull	11	11	1,383	1,383	245	270	2,509	4,860
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	29	29	4	4	6	6
Gd River/Warren	16	16	1,689	1,689	335	343	2,907	5,313
Hamtramck	6	6	763	763	208	208	1,863	4,028
Medbury/Concord	10	10	1,315	1,315	287	296	2,201	4,410
McNichols/Goddard	13	13	796	796	172	175	1,874	3,616
Forest/Ellery	12	12	1,128	1,128	216	222	1,608	2,994
Gratiot/Seven Mile	11	11	1,140	1,140	432	444	2,844	5,613
Lafayette	4	4	1,975	1,975	51	56	85	124
Other	11	11	1,356	1,356	4,344	4,348	1,384	2,265

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	218,972	16,563	1,264	201,145
Alcona	237	16	0	221
Alger	184	20	1	163
Allegan	1,510	90	11	1,409
Alpena	941	56	7	878
Antrim	390	17	2	371
Arenac	521	25	2	494
Baraga	196	21	1	174
Barry	645	36	2	607
Bay	2,442	91	7	2,344
Benzie	254	11	1	242
Berrien	4,625	273	30	4,322
Branch	783	45	7	731
Calhoun	4,040	169	22	3,849
Cass	982	69	5	908
Charlevoix	276	11	2	263
Cheboygan	567	40	3	524
Chippewa	824	55	2	767
Clare	1,132	45	2	1,085
Clinton	638	31	1	606
Crawford	309	10	2	297
Delta	871	57	8	806
Dickinson	472	51	4	417
Eaton	1,247	90	13	1,144
Emmet	491	43	2	446
Genesee	13,147	523	90	12,534
Gladwin	667	28	3	636
Gogebic	394	25	1	368
Grand Traverse	1,195	63	12	1,120
Gratiot	877	48	9	820
Hillsdale	1,039	49	8	982
Houghton	628	54	5	569
Huron	723	50	2	671
Ingham	5,974	425	48	5,501
Ionia	1,051	44	8	999
Iosco	648	37	3	608
Iron	260	24	3	233
Isabella	1,167	54	5	1,108
Jackson	3,545	142	18	3,385
Kalamazoo	4,987	210	51	4,726
Kalkaska	396	18	4	374
Kent	12,332	768	57	11,507
Keweenaw	44	3	0	41



**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	551	42	2	507
Lapeer	958	62	4	892
Leelanau	104	8	1	95
Lenawee	1,626	90	6	1,530
Livingston	798	38	6	754
Luce	223	18	1	204
Mackinac	171	15	1	155
Macomb	10,796	1,560	58	9,178
Manistee	569	29	4	536
Marquette	1,053	54	3	996
Mason	630	31	4	595
Mecosta	1,001	50	5	946
Menominee	386	41	2	343
Midland	1,380	86	12	1,282
Missaukee	197	10	0	187
Monroe	2,101	143	11	1,947
Montcalm	1,443	51	6	1,386
Montmorency	281	12	0	269
Muskegon	5,320	164	34	5,122
Newaygo	1,246	66	4	1,176
Oakland	15,440	3,182	98	12,160
Oceana	627	43	1	583
Ogemaw	676	37	3	636
Ontonagon	163	21	1	141
Osceola	638	39	1	598
Oscoda	257	16	1	240
Otsego	410	16	3	391
Ottawa	2,100	166	19	1,915
Presque Isle	273	43	1	229
Roscommon	717	23	3	691
Saginaw	7,223	236	26	6,961
St Clair	2,603	127	19	2,457
St Joseph	1,161	64	6	1,091
Sanilac	812	56	4	752
Schoolcraft	245	27	1	217
Shiawassee	1,281	61	3	1,217
Tuscola	1,061	47	3	1,011
VanBuren	1,896	128	9	1,759
Washtenaw	4,036	432	32	3,572
Wayne	71,970	5,246	394	66,330
Wexford	898	46	8	844
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
December 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	71,970	5,246	394	66,330
Central Op CFS	39	1	0	38
N Central CFS	104	0	0	104
S Central CFS	198	2	0	196
W Wayne CFS	171	1	0	170
Redford 23/	2,063	333	22	1,708
Lincoln Park 24/	1,130	77	10	1,043
Greydale	4,471	273	17	4,181
Greenfield/Joy	5,307	593	32	4,682
Taylor	3,317	198	18	3,101
Inkster	4,623	511	17	4,095
Tireman 27/	2,077	122	11	1,944
Schoolcraft	5,688	256	34	5,398
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	497	42	5	450
Fort Wayne	5,114	285	22	4,807
Glendale/Trumbull	5,036	315	32	4,689
Oakman Adult Srv	239	26	3	210
Gd River/Warren	4,784	272	28	4,484
Hamtramck	2,221	231	9	1,981
Medbury/Concord	4,628	216	30	4,382
McNichols/Goddard	2,459	112	13	2,334
Forest/Ellery	3,623	268	17	3,338
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,830	147	18	3,665
Lafayette	3,144	319	19	2,806
Other	7,207	646	37	6,524

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	52,207	101,346	\$32,054,981.79	0	0	\$0.00	182	316	\$117,969.99
Alcona	16	28	5,275.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	29	47	8,991.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	320	607	153,766.81	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	178	297	70,236.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	88	167	42,842.55	0	0	0.00	1	1	72.00
Arenac	73	125	27,205.27	0	0	0.00	3	4	715.60
Baraga	27	42	7,723.46	0	0	0.00	1	1	250.00
Barry	200	379	93,494.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	736	1,352	350,317.82	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,391.85
Benzie	57	110	25,057.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,015	2,035	586,568.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Branch	218	411	98,609.45	0	0	0.00	1	1	118.50
Calhoun	923	1,733	526,922.08	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,549.25
Cass	249	471	130,847.09	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,817.50
Charlevoix	72	127	28,080.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	112	206	46,059.81	0	0	0.00	2	2	164.00
Chippewa	155	274	63,769.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	142	256	66,248.48	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	198	355	95,205.20	0	0	0.00	2	2	404.28
Crawford	69	131	26,564.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	168	281	57,445.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	104	154	26,871.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	476	883	271,160.23	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,500.00
Emmet	110	180	40,155.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	4,401	8,719	3,209,600.66	0	0	0.00	13	26	11,392.60
Gladwin	101	179	39,504.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	59	97	20,411.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	353	563	142,828.33	0	0	0.00	3	4	946.25
Gratiot	214	418	106,258.21	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	152	281	59,823.56	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,196.70
Houghton	78	127	19,827.69	0	0	0.00	1	2	858.00
Huron	121	236	49,766.34	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,438	2,799	964,694.49	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,512.50
Ionia	196	354	91,799.54	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	125	225	58,721.15	0	0	0.00	1	2	242.00
Iron	32	51	9,233.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	260	482	119,745.94	0	0	0.00	1	1	38.25
Jackson	714	1,442	395,256.29	0	0	0.00	3	5	741.90
Kalamazoo	1,324	2,617	793,646.26	0	0	0.00	3	4	619.70
Kalkaska	82	148	34,701.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	3,362	6,536	2,175,925.96	0	0	0.00	11	24	11,028.90
Keweenaw	3	5	683.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	49	108	23,946.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	243	432	123,089.45	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,235.60
Leelanau	29	48	10,973.02	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,964.05
Lenawee	419	792	231,308.28	0	0	0.00	1	2	867.00
Livingston	214	356	123,313.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	26	41	8,341.28	0	0	0.00	1	1	298.00
Mackinac	27	50	10,783.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	2,427	4,405	1,542,603.34	0	0	0.00	11	16	8,585.20
Manistee	76	122	27,481.94	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	216	328	77,264.15	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	190	375	84,987.52	0	0	0.00	2	5	376.40
Mecosta	149	249	61,245.99	0	0	0.00	1	1	648.84
Menominee	97	168	33,151.12	0	0	0.00	1	2	225.60
Midland	311	532	123,691.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	55	93	21,115.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	432	752	225,833.10	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	187	363	86,043.95	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	41	78	17,780.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1,473	2,936	763,563.28	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,271.70
Newaygo	165	324	90,756.28	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,528.00
Oakland	2,847	5,245	1,909,018.90	0	0	0.00	14	24	9,136.90
Oceana	153	304	79,410.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	180	310	75,685.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	21	36	8,181.69	0	0	0.00	1	1	360.00
Osceola	91	172	40,939.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	34	66	13,441.13	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	171	301	83,623.84	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,234.50
Ottawa	612	1,116	337,730.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	34	58	10,549.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	132	231	54,807.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	1,982	3,834	1,110,916.32	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,538.55
St Clair	707	1,326	396,059.66	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,370.65
St Joseph	244	432	115,230.42	0	0	0.00	1	1	400.00
Sanilac	209	394	91,580.16	0	0	0.00	1	2	300.00
Schoolcraft	29	62	10,053.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	304	568	151,997.73	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,643.25
Tuscola	203	379	92,422.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	354	651	170,631.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	1,105	2,079	782,494.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,447.40
Wayne	16,997	34,910	11,596,811.70	0	0	0.00	64	113	43,532.07
Wexford	222	390	94,274.14	0	0	0.00	1	1	446.50

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	16,997	34,910	\$11,596,811.70	0	0	\$0.00	64	113	\$43,532.07
Central Op CFS	5	7	2,879.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	20	44	12,171.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	88	160	57,392.65	0	0	0.00	1	1	272.00
W Wayne CFS	15	26	8,414.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	37	73	20,372.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	47	89	25,557.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	1,842	3,582	1,277,775.19	0	0	0.00	9	16	5,888.90
Greenfield/Joy	1,218	2,412	762,307.28	0	0	0.00	5	11	4,014.30
Taylor	800	1,428	451,612.26	0	0	0.00	2	2	394.12
Inkster	1,073	2,109	725,563.15	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,867.00
Tireman 27/	333	659	206,178.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	2,194	4,449	1,511,198.07	0	0	0.00	11	20	8,047.50
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	16	31	9,334.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	830	1,707	537,490.95	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,764.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,328	2,904	972,093.89	0	0	0.00	5	7	2,237.40
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,459	3,020	1,024,972.08	0	0	0.00	7	14	5,073.35
Hamtramck	624	1,392	428,329.37	0	0	0.00	0	1	670.00
Medbury/Concord	1,368	3,110	1,005,376.35	0	0	0.00	6	9	2,470.80
McNichols/Goddard	835	1,726	572,864.49	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,538.25
Forest/Ellery	931	1,960	644,805.15	0	0	0.00	5	11	3,715.70
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,249	2,666	900,295.41	0	0	0.00	3	4	3,158.00
Lafayette	5	10	2,559.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	680	1,346	437,266.87	0	0	0.00	1	1	420.75

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	6,591	13,360	\$4,567,191.92	98	183	\$59,011.68	2,319	4,064	\$1,290,884.00
Alcona	1	2	297.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	5	8	2,222.80	0	0	0.00	1	1	152.00
Allegan	28	55	12,548.28	0	0	184.00	12	18	4,538.94
Alpena	28	44	10,759.08	2	2	518.00	9	12	3,736.50
Antrim	4	7	2,304.00	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,412.30
Arenac	1	1	378.40	0	0	0.00	3	3	444.00
Baraga	1	1	225.60	0	0	0.00	1	1	96.90
Barry	21	38	10,272.10	0	0	0.00	6	10	3,085.90
Bay	79	153	43,711.59	3	3	961.80	33	56	14,250.44
Benzie	6	11	1,942.95	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,453.00
Berrien	135	278	92,952.78	2	5	1,085.76	49	98	24,901.49
Branch	32	57	14,210.63	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,899.80
Calhoun	146	270	85,165.39	2	2	987.00	47	86	25,245.42
Cass	29	58	19,135.59	0	0	0.00	10	16	5,330.30
Charlevoix	4	8	2,104.50	0	0	0.00	2	2	387.75
Cheboygan	7	11	2,643.78	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,455.50
Chippewa	14	22	5,326.24	0	0	0.00	13	23	6,633.74
Clare	5	8	1,724.88	1	1	400.00	4	8	916.50
Clinton	22	33	9,506.76	0	0	0.00	5	12	3,446.09
Crawford	12	25	4,953.10	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,174.55
Delta	14	22	4,849.78	0	0	0.00	11	18	4,351.96
Dickinson	3	4	695.00	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,054.25
Eaton	40	62	21,730.44	0	0	0.00	26	42	14,491.41
Emmet	6	10	1,681.75	0	0	0.00	6	6	1,294.05
Genesee	683	1,442	565,186.14	8	10	4,923.75	222	416	153,535.35
Gladwin	14	24	6,765.35	0	0	0.00	8	17	4,136.02
Gogebic	10	19	4,844.16	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,680.72
Grand Traverse	23	37	13,674.93	0	0	0.00	10	16	3,950.80
Gratiot	17	33	10,775.88	1	1	356.50	10	17	3,025.36
Hillsdale	8	12	2,340.80	1	2	201.60	7	9	1,815.70
Houghton	5	7	862.50	0	0	0.00	6	10	1,380.57
Huron	6	11	2,714.25	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,342.65
Ingham	155	337	127,635.85	0	1	235.00	65	105	35,871.85
Ionia	18	32	11,476.40	0	0	0.00	10	16	4,569.15
Iosco	7	15	5,524.30	0	0	0.00	5	8	1,874.55
Iron	5	9	1,853.56	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,669.98
Isabella	28	55	15,272.18	0	0	320.00	8	15	3,078.44
Jackson	93	177	55,128.01	0	1	112.80	42	76	18,516.20
Kalamazoo	118	219	75,049.73	0	0	0.00	82	148	44,406.17
Kalkaska	10	20	7,467.70	1	2	423.35	5	5	1,756.00
Kent	362	723	247,714.16	6	9	2,702.76	159	289	90,617.60
Keweenaw	1	2	210.56	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	6	14	4,241.16	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,493.18
Lapeer	25	43	12,173.45	0	1	320.00	5	9	2,491.89
Leelanau	2	2	445.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	99.20
Lenawee	52	97	27,709.02	0	0	215.25	28	46	15,263.84
Livingston	27	38	12,125.30	0	0	0.00	6	11	3,770.45
Luce	3	5	851.00	1	1	376.00	1	1	230.00
Mackinac	2	3	869.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	114.00
Macomb	296	546	200,368.59	4	8	3,046.50	136	217	76,245.72
Manistee	11	18	4,940.96	0	0	0.00	2	2	362.25
Marquette	14	23	5,516.05	0	0	0.00	9	13	3,806.26
Mason	16	28	7,188.57	0	0	0.00	9	12	3,425.82
Mecosta	9	18	3,461.00	0	0	0.00	6	9	3,353.75
Menominee	10	13	2,612.98	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,038.75
Midland	32	55	14,458.87	0	0	0.00	14	19	5,970.86
Missaukee	6	7	2,349.66	1	1	446.50	1	1	162.00
Monroe	53	80	30,711.15	1	1	607.50	20	26	6,923.85
Montcalm	14	27	6,525.55	1	2	282.00	5	6	1,704.36
Montmorency	1	3	682.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	270	530	142,229.25	1	2	475.50	64	111	31,006.68
Newaygo	14	33	12,508.34	0	0	0.00	8	10	2,100.10
Oakland	328	602	233,862.99	6	10	3,092.00	141	241	90,699.15
Oceana	27	51	15,597.03	0	0	0.00	15	27	5,942.97
Ogemaw	16	24	8,401.29	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,936.70
Ontonagon	1	1	48.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	997.80
Osceola	8	13	2,404.00	0	0	0.00	0	1	371.80
Oscoda	1	2	349.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	5	9	3,107.35	0	0	0.00	8	14	3,450.95
Ottawa	52	104	36,621.56	0	0	0.00	21	30	8,816.90
Presque Isle	7	8	809.70	0	0	0.00	1	2	800.00
Roscommon	14	26	6,750.30	0	0	0.00	10	18	5,557.67
Saginaw	302	614	197,856.02	4	8	2,368.00	93	158	45,682.21
St Clair	76	151	46,783.99	4	8	1,866.40	27	47	14,236.45
St Joseph	30	55	17,037.33	0	0	0.00	11	17	3,556.51
Sanilac	25	46	10,698.77	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,544.21
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	913.85
Shiawassee	33	62	18,548.26	0	0	350.70	11	19	4,705.09
Tuscola	26	43	9,051.53	1	1	258.00	12	25	7,841.64
VanBuren	56	105	32,484.33	1	1	137.75	16	24	6,780.37
Washtenaw	150	284	112,292.65	6	11	5,880.10	53	90	36,347.60
Wayne	2,347	5,189	1,808,462.57	40	89	25,877.16	629	1,167	385,916.92
Wexford	18	26	8,216.67	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,242.35

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,347	5,189	\$1,808,462.57	40	89	\$25,877.16	629	1,167	\$385,916.92
Central Op CFS	1	1	237.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	357.50
N Central CFS	2	3	940.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	2,047.20
S Central CFS	11	13	5,747.60	0	0	0.00	1	1	610.00
W Wayne CFS	3	6	1,690.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	376.00
Redford 23/	5	7	1,954.50	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,564.00
Lincoln Park 24/	4	8	2,530.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greendale	251	502	184,713.91	5	10	2,788.46	63	118	36,150.83
Greenfield/Joy	96	207	75,949.74	2	2	548.50	46	76	31,680.70
Taylor	88	140	50,486.15	0	0	0.00	33	54	15,890.99
Inkster	140	296	116,820.02	2	6	1,654.00	40	69	24,390.96
Tireman 27/	53	115	38,394.53	0	0	0.00	7	16	5,173.80
Schoolcraft	289	614	215,442.77	4	9	2,536.00	78	153	53,588.81
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	3	8	2,272.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	97	197	66,994.33	1	2	480.00	17	34	11,282.48
Glendale/Trumbull	173	434	153,204.95	0	0	0.00	50	95	30,683.98
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	237	529	185,075.25	7	17	4,598.00	50	92	29,828.18
Hamtramck	84	206	65,015.08	0	0	160.00	21	34	10,660.50
Medbury/Concord	231	593	203,348.77	7	21	5,819.40	37	78	22,983.10
McNichols/Goddard	130	284	91,351.38	4	7	1,581.80	33	57	19,884.30
Forest/Ellery	148	346	114,288.66	2	7	2,360.00	39	79	26,441.30
Gratiot/Seven Mile	198	461	158,139.08	6	8	3,351.00	79	153	49,776.91
Lafayette	1	2	800.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	102	217	73,065.47	0	0	0.00	26	41	12,545.38



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	6,319	12,902	\$4,410,811.17	34,886	67,301	\$20,553,623.82	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	15	26	4,977.28	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	21	35	6,155.45	0	0	0.00
Allegan	32	58	18,501.25	233	449	111,768.26	0	0	0.00
Alpena	4	6	1,801.81	132	225	52,073.51	0	0	0.00
Antrim	6	14	3,536.35	68	128	31,939.15	0	0	0.00
Arenac	14	24	4,620.86	48	86	18,799.91	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	23	38	6,808.96	0	0	0.00
Barry	17	34	11,019.10	142	271	63,261.43	0	0	0.00
Bay	64	142	37,067.43	536	960	242,713.36	0	0	0.00
Benzie	3	4	1,072.50	42	85	19,935.72	0	0	0.00
Berrien	92	175	57,465.77	679	1,379	385,123.51	0	0	0.00
Branch	35	71	18,096.53	131	245	57,624.86	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	146	283	91,592.13	540	1,015	297,660.22	0	0	0.00
Cass	21	36	9,724.69	163	309	83,261.58	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	4	8	3,867.50	60	106	21,278.28	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	4	10	1,552.20	88	166	36,973.89	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	3	750.00	117	213	48,821.53	0	0	0.00
Clare	18	39	12,376.71	106	188	47,012.49	0	0	0.00
Clinton	8	15	4,451.75	145	270	69,858.17	0	0	0.00
Crawford	1	1	48.00	50	93	18,161.90	0	0	0.00
Delta	9	12	3,094.30	126	211	42,081.03	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	3	4	1,464.20	83	120	19,222.79	0	0	0.00
Eaton	44	81	31,080.66	342	655	187,504.82	0	0	0.00
Emmet	4	7	2,177.80	91	153	33,636.58	0	0	0.00
Genesee	725	1,516	617,577.29	2,594	5,006	1,747,521.00	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	11	17	3,320.82	62	109	21,682.91	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	3	7	661.76	35	54	10,764.29	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	4,978.00	289	460	110,070.40	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	39	68	16,636.98	140	291	73,275.85	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	17	34	6,192.59	107	204	44,836.89	0	0	0.00
Houghton	1	2	180.48	61	99	15,683.92	0	0	0.00
Huron	6	13	2,009.21	101	199	41,615.20	0	0	0.00
Ingham	180	371	142,248.82	974	1,884	621,634.08	0	0	0.00
Ionia	19	35	8,934.98	137	251	62,052.81	0	0	0.00
Iosco	8	14	3,795.60	101	183	46,050.70	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	23	32	5,415.91	0	0	0.00
Isabella	19	39	9,516.69	200	365	90,054.90	0	0	0.00
Jackson	79	169	49,049.37	470	966	257,856.26	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	217	459	159,959.49	864	1,710	488,083.89	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	4	5	1,082.65	58	110	22,293.13	0	0	0.00
Kent	433	848	308,127.74	2,326	4,513	1,464,154.38	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	2	3	473.32	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	4	9	1,854.00	31	70	14,846.58	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	30	46	15,424.52	171	309	84,867.63	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	24	42	8,464.27	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	28	61	15,945.03	287	545	160,465.84	0	0	0.00
Livingston	15	22	9,619.75	150	259	89,168.57	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	1	171.00	17	29	5,441.28	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	24	46	9,800.53	0	0	0.00
Macomb	185	361	129,516.39	1,686	3,092	1,058,110.65	0	0	0.00
Manistee	15	22	4,256.47	47	76	16,448.65	0	0	0.00
Marquette	8	15	3,791.80	170	256	58,089.95	0	0	0.00
Mason	19	39	8,327.12	139	281	62,809.41	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	9	12	2,848.83	113	197	48,437.99	0	0	0.00
Menominee	7	10	3,173.26	72	135	24,508.05	0	0	0.00
Midland	22	35	10,181.76	228	395	88,006.37	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	3	5	1,171.18	43	76	16,273.22	0	0	0.00
Monroe	32	60	19,454.70	290	531	151,346.03	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	31	54	12,582.38	128	260	60,350.51	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	1	1	384.00	38	72	16,312.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	280	643	168,916.37	818	1,577	401,270.33	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	24	46	14,033.77	112	219	58,273.80	0	0	0.00
Oakland	308	576	226,333.28	1,910	3,553	1,254,921.05	0	0	0.00
Oceana	4	11	2,139.25	93	181	45,152.09	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	26	54	17,305.63	130	218	46,489.75	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	14	27	5,997.89	0	0	0.00
Osceola	4	11	2,444.05	72	134	33,694.23	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	7	17	4,685.20	24	44	7,815.07	0	0	0.00
Otsego	20	40	10,153.02	131	230	64,193.52	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	22	46	17,937.92	494	900	258,131.48	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	24	44	7,137.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	3	884.35	101	174	39,191.94	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	183	424	117,709.18	1,349	2,550	724,966.99	0	0	0.00
St Clair	63	113	27,376.85	482	909	274,189.28	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	29	52	14,429.89	144	250	64,972.48	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	5	10	2,195.95	164	310	72,115.21	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	3	7	1,461.35	19	41	5,814.85	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	25	47	14,878.34	218	408	105,453.35	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	23	57	16,480.61	130	237	55,855.18	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	23	38	8,023.15	229	426	109,158.03	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	114	213	71,542.03	725	1,386	521,765.41	0	0	0.00
Wayne	2,415	5,053	1,770,746.73	11,159	22,654	7,325,020.28	0	0	0.00
Wexford	28	51	12,798.05	161	293	68,122.56	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,415	5,053	\$1,770,746.73	11,159	22,654	\$7,325,020.28	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	1	1	752.00	2	2	675.02	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	5	15	4,544.00	7	12	3,360.62	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	2	5	1,646.85	6	13	3,970.05	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	2	3	1,317.05	8	14	4,580.98	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	3	960.00	27	56	15,034.11	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	5	13	2,828.68	38	68	20,198.27	0	0	0.00
Greystone	207	384	158,510.44	1,256	2,461	854,283.79	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	158	292	102,554.84	895	1,787	533,350.75	0	0	0.00
Taylor	79	139	48,200.91	576	1,063	326,750.96	0	0	0.00
Inkster	96	202	74,245.82	769	1,488	484,895.15	0	0	0.00
Tireman 27/	40	86	26,214.80	231	440	135,737.19	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	307	623	215,316.30	1,471	2,972	991,526.58	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	13	23	7,062.82	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	104	229	77,698.90	598	1,225	374,152.19	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	162	361	121,638.02	923	1,978	651,090.79	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	218	471	170,575.54	919	1,851	616,783.16	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	195	447	145,373.18	321	696	203,987.71	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	268	600	211,504.58	808	1,788	552,007.40	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	123	260	79,531.52	525	1,073	366,088.16	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	173	355	126,546.07	547	1,135	362,030.09	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	135	312	117,234.81	807	1,687	554,957.10	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,759.59	0	0	0.00
Other	134	252	83,552.42	408	814	260,737.80	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	39	92	\$22,024.95	505	863	\$236,341.53
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	1	221.54
Allegan	1	2	288.80	3	6	1,142.38
Alpena	0	0	0.00	2	3	547.37
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,024.00
Bay	0	0	0.00	4	6	924.95
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	2	4	807.50	32	42	9,765.12
Branch	0	0	0.00	10	23	4,589.38
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	5	10	2,180.45
Cass	0	0	0.00	19	40	10,037.18
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	223.24
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	5	5	879.21
Clare	0	0	0.00	1	2	412.30
Clinton	0	0	0.00	9	13	4,500.59
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	5	13	1,980.72
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,097.94
Eaton	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,977.67
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	37	58	18,578.58
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	5	10	2,798.90
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	2	3	512.81
Grand Traverse	1	2	608.00	7	10	3,799.90
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	3	3	571.14
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	3	4	676.53
Houghton	0	0	0.00	3	5	654.22
Huron	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,148.33
Ingham	1	2	335.73	18	28	9,885.87
Ionia	0	0	0.00	1	5	456.00
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	2	235.96
Isabella	0	0	0.00	2	3	511.48
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	6	13	4,137.53
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	10	24	2,576.59	8	13	3,915.27
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	6	14	3,266.66
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	2	304.00	5	8	1,551.75
Livingston	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,651.21
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	25	41	14,789.24
Manistee	1	4	1,073.50	0	0	400.11
Marquette	0	0	0.00	8	12	2,657.64
Mason	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,250.20
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	8	9	1,907.08
Menominee	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,592.48
Midland	0	0	0.00	7	14	2,940.32
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	3	6	1,208.40	20	31	9,393.37
Montcalm	1	1	446.50	2	3	1,017.65
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1	2	256.50	9	25	6,425.75
Newaygo	1	1	226.57	1	2	718.20
Oakland	0	0	0.00	37	56	17,852.08
Oceana	10	26	8,047.23	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	1	1	399.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	3	5	631.03
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	2	3	591.26
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	4	9	2,501.63	4	4	1,024.66
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,802.77
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	1	2	270.56
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	9	13	2,802.72
St Clair	0	0	0.00	19	34	7,405.74
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	14	31	7,360.81
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,855.62
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	2	4	924.63
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,138.19
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	7	10	1,760.13
VanBuren	1	5	3,040.00	15	30	6,329.31
Washtenaw	1	2	304.00	28	41	12,074.31
Wayne	0	0	0.00	41	88	28,373.50
Wexford	0	0	0.00	1	1	796.99

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$28,373.50
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	6	7	2,779.20
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	1	1	334.40
Taylor	0	0	0.00	4	4	748.78
Inkster	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,322.40
Tireman 27/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	7	14	4,241.26
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	3	8	3,196.75
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	5	14	4,642.50
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,982.90
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	2	6	2,017.80
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	1	2	700.08
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,877.57
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,347.26
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,182.60

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	233	424	\$145,369.58	1,035	1,841	\$651,753.15
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	240.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	2	640.00	10	17	4,154.90
Alpena	0	0	0.00	1	5	800.00
Antrim	1	3	216.00	3	6	2,362.75
Arenac	3	5	1,278.50	1	2	968.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	342.00
Barry	1	4	258.30	9	17	4,573.80
Bay	1	1	522.05	13	26	8,774.35
Benzie	1	2	540.00	1	1	113.40
Berrien	1	2	380.00	23	52	14,086.42
Branch	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,069.75
Calhoun	3	6	1,425.32	30	55	20,116.90
Cass	1	1	121.50	5	7	1,418.75
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	2	3	442.00
Cheboygan	2	3	1,052.00	2	4	995.20
Chippewa	2	5	1,155.68	1	3	202.95
Clare	1	1	320.00	6	9	3,085.60
Clinton	2	3	435.90	5	7	2,601.66
Crawford	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,226.80
Delta	2	4	876.08	1	1	211.20
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,336.95
Eaton	3	7	1,000.00	17	29	11,875.23
Emmet	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,365.75
Genesee	17	34	11,747.10	102	211	79,138.85
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	2	800.00
Gogebic	1	2	256.50	2	2	691.00
Grand Traverse	6	7	1,253.60	7	14	3,546.45
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,616.50
Hillsdale	1	3	873.00	5	7	1,689.75
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	2	208.00
Huron	0	0	0.00	2	3	936.70
Ingham	5	8	2,424.00	37	58	22,910.79
Ionia	1	2	207.00	10	13	4,103.20
Iosco	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,234.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	1	58.00
Isabella	1	1	122.00	1	3	832.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	27	48	13,851.75
Kalamazoo	4	9	2,884.20	30	55	18,505.55
Kalkaska	1	2	300.00	3	4	1,378.90
Kent	11	22	20,331.20	36	71	24,757.36
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	1	3	291.60	0	1	220.00
Lapeer	1	1	522.90	4	6	2,786.80
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	2	3	601.00	15	28	8,385.55
Livingston	0	0	0.00	11	16	4,978.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	2	3	974.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	11	17	5,358.90	73	107	46,582.15
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	7	9	3,402.45
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,610.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	3	3	588.50
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	1	1	15.75	7	13	2,117.75
Missaukee	1	2	300.00	0	1	413.40
Monroe	0	0	0.00	13	17	6,188.10
Montcalm	1	1	238.00	4	9	2,897.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	2	401.80
Muskegon	5	8	1,988.05	23	36	9,723.15
Newaygo	2	6	1,156.00	1	1	211.50
Oakland	13	20	7,352.00	90	163	65,769.45
Oceana	1	2	622.00	3	6	1,910.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,552.15
Ontonagon	1	2	379.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,394.80
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	3	900.00	2	2	584.50
Ottawa	1	3	1,773.00	14	20	10,923.25
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	3	7	1,729.60	0	1	423.00
Saginaw	8	14	3,463.32	30	46	13,529.33
St Clair	2	3	1,183.00	30	53	20,647.30
St Joseph	3	3	725.40	12	23	6,748.00
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	5	11	1,870.40
Schoolcraft	1	1	288.00	3	5	650.65
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	8	17	3,280.55
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,175.70
VanBuren	4	9	1,458.00	9	13	3,220.90
Washtenaw	3	5	1,955.00	23	44	18,885.50
Wayne	92	169	62,209.13	210	388	146,673.34
Wexford	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,651.02



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	92	169	\$62,209.13	210	388	\$146,673.34
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	2	857.50
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,280.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	67	127	45,146.15
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	1	1	450.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	1	2	860.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greystone	17	33	13,249.60	28	51	19,410.06
Greenfield/Joy	9	22	6,822.00	6	14	7,052.05
Taylor	5	9	2,747.52	13	17	6,392.83
Inkster	6	13	9,329.70	15	25	10,038.10
Tireman 27/	1	1	188.00	1	1	470.00
Schoolcraft	12	19	9,927.85	15	25	10,571.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	5	7	1,592.00	6	11	3,527.05
Glendale/Trumbull	5	9	2,375.00	7	12	7,667.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	12	2,152.00	11	20	6,244.10
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	1	1	480.00
Medbury/Concord	3	5	1,910.00	6	10	3,314.50
McNichols/Goddard	7	13	3,583.00	8	22	7,606.00
Forest/Ellery	9	14	4,284.01	6	8	3,261.75
Gratiot/Seven Mile	4	5	1,392.00	14	28	9,939.25
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	4	7	2,656.45	2	6	2,106.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Entire State	4,043	\$5,591,332.34	\$1,382.97
Alcona	3	6,428.92	2,142.97
Alger	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	25	41,274.16	1,650.97
Alpena	8	6,882.96	860.37
Antrim	31	41,393.12	1,335.26
Arenac	9	9,230.18	1,025.58
Baraga	3	5,838.51	1,946.17
Barry	16	11,902.79	743.92
Bay	27	44,003.67	1,629.77
Benzie	2	1,933.84	966.92
Berrien	214	240,411.77	1,123.42
Branch	25	20,097.55	803.90
Calhoun	85	77,146.52	907.61
Cass	78	125,743.65	1,612.10
Charlevoix	11	24,704.63	2,245.88
Cheboygan	14	62,475.31	4,462.52
Chippewa	21	27,314.00	1,300.67
Clare	15	48,556.04	3,237.07
Clinton	39	54,544.07	1,398.57
Crawford	12	14,461.86	1,205.16
Delta	15	14,947.26	996.48
Dickinson	15	23,406.14	1,560.41
Eaton	28	49,037.85	1,751.35
Emmet	3	2,711.48	903.83
Genesee	416	512,187.10	1,231.22
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	23	40,296.02	1,752.00
Grand Traverse	24	36,736.27	1,530.68
Gratiot	30	39,704.06	1,323.47
Hillsdale	24	60,946.06	2,539.42
Houghton	9	7,109.82	789.98
Huron	5	6,697.22	1,339.44
Ingham	159	202,387.33	1,272.88
Ionia	28	35,007.62	1,250.27
Iosco	14	5,627.63	401.97
Iron	7	9,652.98	1,379.00
Isabella	24	14,978.89	624.12
Jackson	118	150,415.50	1,274.71
Kalamazoo	99	129,884.06	1,311.96
Kalkaska	14	25,811.78	1,843.70
Kent	264	424,600.48	1,608.34
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Lake	13	15,215.42	1,170.42
Lapeer	13	8,253.97	634.92
Leelanau	6	3,751.70	625.28
Lenawee	41	45,078.55	1,099.48
Livingston	13	18,362.02	1,412.46
Luce	5	2,894.20	578.84
Mackinac	4	8,024.70	2,006.18
Macomb	160	190,371.09	1,189.82
Manistee	2	8,173.90	4,086.95
Marquette	21	21,651.31	1,031.01
Mason	22	22,005.69	1,000.26
Mecosta	20	17,503.14	875.16
Menominee	13	17,074.26	1,313.40
Midland	34	19,524.97	574.26
Missaukee	5	6,479.73	1,295.95
Monroe	56	89,403.35	1,596.49
Montcalm	22	31,494.08	1,431.55
Montmorency	1	1,091.00	1,091.00
Muskegon	100	126,919.18	1,269.19
Newaygo	11	16,666.30	1,515.12
Oakland	260	433,706.19	1,668.10
Oceana	3	1,765.96	588.65
Ogemaw	6	5,169.56	861.59
Ontonagon	8	42,418.20	5,302.28
Osceola	10	18,764.46	1,876.45
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	9	18,863.19	2,095.91
Ottawa	28	40,547.37	1,448.12
Presque Isle	3	2,378.56	792.85
Roscommon	16	26,804.26	1,675.27
Saginaw	172	221,178.39	1,285.92
St Clair	108	100,486.07	930.43
St Joseph	65	64,054.44	985.45
Sanilac	24	36,146.83	1,506.12
Schoolcraft	4	18,055.24	4,513.81
Shiawassee	29	22,383.22	771.84
Tuscola	9	4,100.14	455.57
VanBuren	27	33,751.50	1,250.06
Washtenaw	47	126,031.31	2,681.52
Wayne	684	1,029,284.04	1,504.80
Wexford	11	16,371.59	1,488.33
Unknown 22/	1	2,644.16	2,644.16

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
December 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	12	\$29,221,251.90	\$14,610,625.98	\$76,040.48	\$0.00	\$37,823,461.68	\$18,911,730.99	\$148,819.04	\$0.00
Alcona	11-12	22,066.05	11,033.02	0.00	0.00	49,941.84	24,970.92	0.00	0.00
Alger	12	620.62	310.31	637.52	0.00	2,401.89	1,200.95	2,329.82	0.00
Allegan	10	291,020.69	145,510.35	0.00	0.00	291,020.69	145,510.35	0.00	0.00
Alpena	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Antrim	12	19,989.51	9,994.75	1,470.00	0.00	33,617.32	16,808.66	4,305.00	0.00
Arenac	10-12	36,191.14	18,095.57	1,365.17	0.00	36,191.14	18,095.57	1,365.17	0.00
Baraga	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	12	56,888.47	28,444.24	1,851.46	0.00	186,312.23	93,156.12	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	12	153,203.85	76,601.92	0.00	0.00	467,290.64	233,645.32	0.00	0.00
Benzie	10	6,145.84	3,072.92	982.00	0.00	6,145.84	3,072.92	982.00	0.00
Berrien	12	774,517.41	387,258.71	0.00	0.00	1,736,778.23	868,389.12	0.00	0.00
Branch	10-11	118,443.89	59,221.95	400.00	0.00	118,443.89	59,221.95	400.00	0.00
Calhoun	11-12	755,435.12	377,717.56	0.00	0.00	1,065,091.19	532,545.60	0.00	0.00
Cass	12	54,802.79	27,401.40	144.00	0.00	175,009.35	87,504.68	354.00	0.00
Charlevoix	12	128,358.56	64,179.28	625.00	0.00	200,139.42	100,069.71	1,875.00	0.00
Cheboygan	12	45,762.27	22,881.14	0.00	0.00	91,319.97	45,659.99	750.00	0.00
Chippewa	10-12	60,228.40	30,114.20	9,137.20	0.00	60,228.40	30,114.20	9,137.20	0.00
Clare	12	18,553.76	9,276.88	0.00	0.00	64,726.84	32,363.42	0.00	0.00
Clinton	12	118,673.21	59,336.61	0.00	0.00	313,755.21	156,877.61	0.00	0.00
Crawford	11-12	44,690.17	22,345.08	2,000.00	0.00	60,509.92	30,254.96	3,000.00	0.00
Delta	12	15,877.47	7,938.73	1,250.00	0.00	49,585.16	24,792.58	3,750.00	0.00
Dickinson	10	10,017.71	5,008.86	0.00	0.00	10,017.71	5,008.86	0.00	0.00
Eaton	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmet	12	55,190.08	27,595.04	580.15	0.00	183,467.12	91,733.56	2,023.27	0.00
Genesee	10-12	3,479,104.72	1,739,552.36	0.00	0.00	3,479,104.72	1,739,552.36	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	12	33,887.98	16,943.99	0.00	0.00	98,932.10	49,466.05	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	11-12	28,957.14	14,478.57	3,780.00	0.00	41,761.65	20,880.83	3,780.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	10-12	169,449.51	84,724.75	0.00	0.00	169,449.51	84,724.75	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
December 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	11-12	89,432.33	44,716.17	2,500.00	0.00	129,284.65	64,642.33	3,750.00	0.00
Hillsdale	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Houghton	12	4,539.08	2,269.54	4,994.00	0.00	19,629.40	9,814.70	14,842.00	0.00
Huron	10-12	43,634.69	21,817.35	2,457.00	0.00	43,634.69	21,817.35	2,457.00	0.00
Ingham	10-11	1,339,478.34	669,739.17	0.00	0.00	1,339,478.34	669,739.17	0.00	0.00
Ionia	12	97,137.02	48,568.51	1,250.00	0.00	279,748.39	139,874.20	3,750.00	0.00
Iosco	12	33,490.59	16,745.29	587.40	0.00	71,726.88	35,863.44	2,964.93	0.00
Iron	12	7,374.29	3,687.14	1,484.52	0.00	22,535.86	11,267.93	3,177.04	0.00
Isabella	12	132,266.85	66,133.42	769.23	0.00	438,300.76	219,150.38	3,092.31	0.00
Jackson	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	10	557,020.37	278,510.19	0.00	0.00	557,020.37	278,510.19	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	12	26,239.79	13,119.89	1,000.00	0.00	78,875.16	39,437.58	3,000.00	0.00
Kent	10-12	5,819,933.56	2,909,966.78	0.00	0.00	5,819,933.56	2,909,966.78	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	10-12	6,632.25	3,316.13	0.00	0.00	6,632.25	3,316.13	0.00	0.00
Lake	10	22,993.79	11,496.90	695.79	0.00	22,993.79	11,496.90	695.79	0.00
Lapeer	11	67,173.19	33,586.59	0.00	0.00	71,792.74	35,896.37	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	10-11	61,941.66	30,970.83	5,104.69	0.00	61,941.66	30,970.83	5,104.69	0.00
Lenawee	10-11	543,857.40	271,928.70	0.00	0.00	543,857.40	271,928.70	0.00	0.00
Livingston	10-12	301,724.32	150,862.16	0.00	0.00	301,724.32	150,862.16	0.00	0.00
Luce	10-11	3,269.39	1,634.70	2,090.29	0.00	3,269.39	1,634.70	2,090.29	0.00
Mackinac	12	11,347.73	5,673.86	0.00	0.00	43,403.98	21,701.99	1,079.44	0.00
Macomb	10-12	4,779,124.33	2,389,562.17	0.00	0.00	4,779,124.33	2,389,562.17	0.00	0.00
Manistee	12	23,554.10	11,777.05	1,250.00	0.00	71,292.33	35,646.17	3,750.00	0.00
Marquette	10-11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	311,740.18	155,870.09	2,500.00	0.00
Mason	12	28,213.83	14,106.92	0.00	0.00	104,393.05	52,196.53	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	11-12	32,532.23	16,266.12	1,473.00	0.00	52,904.99	26,452.50	1,473.00	0.00
Menominee	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	429.97	214.99	0.00	0.00
Midland	12	193,222.36	96,611.17 13/	0.00	0.00	624,465.03	312,232.51	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
December 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	12	17,223.57	8,611.78	1,020.00	0.00	53,595.74	26,797.87	1,487.50	0.00
Monroe	10-11	657,598.68	328,799.34	0.00	0.00	657,598.68	328,799.34	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	10-12	125,539.31	62,769.66	1,168.00	0.00	125,539.31	62,769.66	1,168.00	0.00
Montmorency	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	10-12	1,216,682.30	608,341.15	0.00	0.00	1,216,682.30	608,341.15	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	12	2,274,195.19	1,137,097.60	0.00	0.00	6,397,727.33	3,198,863.67	0.00	0.00
Oceana	12	27,382.38	13,691.19	4,286.92	0.00	52,264.07	26,132.04	12,860.60	0.00
Ogemaw	11-12	83,493.39	41,746.69	2,307.68	0.00	122,411.30	61,205.65	3,461.52	0.00
Ontonagon	12	148.67	74.34	964.14	0.00	5,080.93	2,540.47	2,702.73	0.00
Osceola	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	10-12	54,054.98	27,027.49	1,570.80	0.00	54,054.98	27,027.49	1,570.80	0.00
Ottawa	10-12	1,451,799.19	725,899.60	0.00	0.00	1,451,799.19	725,899.60	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	10-12	38,752.39	19,376.20	0.00	0.00	38,752.39	19,376.20	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	10-11	723,631.30	361,815.65	0.00	0.00	723,631.30	361,815.65	0.00	0.00
St Clair	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	12	59,960.59	29,980.29	8,752.50	0.00	137,854.64	68,927.32	10,717.50	0.00
Sanilac	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	11-12	15,064.77	7,532.39	2,500.00	0.00	16,432.83	8,216.42	3,750.00	0.00
Shiawassee	12	63,841.30	31,920.65	259.52	0.00	188,392.94	94,196.47	1,239.94	0.00
Tuscola	12	51,486.12	25,743.06	1,875.00	0.00	135,170.44	67,585.22	5,625.00	0.00
VanBuren	11-12	151,351.37	75,675.68	0.00	0.00	165,777.04	82,888.52	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	10-11	1,425,495.47	712,747.74	0.00	0.00	1,425,495.47	712,747.74	0.00	0.00
Wayne	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wexford	11-12	59,341.08	29,670.54	1,457.50	0.00	63,825.35	31,912.68	1,457.50	0.00

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments****December 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	47,873	\$17,290,266.84	\$361.17	456	\$108,173.00	\$237.22	47,730	\$17,182,093.84	\$359.99
Alcona	45	16,846.80	374.37	0	0.00	0.00	45	16,846.80	374.37
Alger	20	7,320.20	366.01	0	0.00	0.00	20	7,320.20	366.01
Allegan	251	96,914.46	386.11	0	0.00	0.00	251	96,914.46	386.11
Alpena	133	33,495.76	251.85	1	27.67	27.67	133	33,468.09	251.64
Antrim	89	47,969.95	538.99	1	554.10	554.10	88	47,415.85	538.82
Arenac	156	50,606.25	324.40	0	0.00	0.00	156	50,606.25	324.40
Baraga	59	25,527.97	432.68	1	137.18	137.18	59	25,390.79	430.35
Barry	155	66,356.16	428.10	2	40.00	20.00	155	66,316.16	427.85
Bay	675	238,189.46	352.87	3	478.77	159.59	675	237,710.69	352.16
Benzie	69	31,655.57	458.78	0	0.00	0.00	69	31,655.57	458.78
Berrien	783	266,912.85	340.88	5	1,145.43	229.09	780	265,767.42	340.73
Branch	99	43,639.56	440.80	2	5,276.01	2,638.01	100	38,363.55	383.64
Calhoun	589	209,534.53	355.75	3	1,184.81	394.94	587	208,349.72	354.94
Cass	177	73,088.96	412.93	1	20.00	20.00	177	73,068.96	412.82
Charlevoix	70	22,660.20	323.72	0	0.00	0.00	70	22,660.20	323.72
Cheboygan	163	68,006.47	417.22	0	0.00	0.00	163	68,006.47	417.22
Chippewa	175	57,859.38	330.63	2	544.89	272.45	175	57,314.49	327.51
Clare	175	56,604.55	323.45	4	187.39	46.85	174	56,417.16	324.24
Clinton	109	46,954.81	430.78	2	370.00	185.00	108	46,584.81	431.34
Crawford	65	27,359.81	420.92	0	0.00	0.00	65	27,359.81	420.92
Delta	199	72,572.07	364.68	1	20.00	20.00	199	72,552.07	364.58
Dickinson	133	59,006.18	443.66	5	753.61	150.72	128	58,252.57	455.10
Eaton	291	122,729.09	421.75	1	565.02	565.02	290	122,164.07	421.26
Emmet	132	49,385.96	374.14	1	79.97	79.97	132	49,305.99	373.53
Genesee	2,685	990,204.43	368.79	32	8,203.63	256.36	2,660	982,000.80	369.17
Gladwin	154	47,930.14	311.23	0	0.00	0.00	154	47,930.14	311.23
Gogebic	54	11,512.15	213.19	0	0.00	0.00	54	11,512.15	213.19
Grand Traverse	205	111,254.48	542.70	4	727.39	181.85	202	110,527.09	547.16
Gratiot	135	46,737.28	346.20	0	0.00	0.00	135	46,737.28	346.20
Hillsdale	179	60,197.21	336.30	2	680.00	340.00	178	59,517.21	334.37
Houghton	127	48,884.51	384.92	8	716.59	89.57	125	48,167.92	385.34
Huron	127	47,257.87	372.11	0	0.00	0.00	127	47,257.87	372.11
Ingham	1,210	443,046.62	366.15	4	2,391.99	598.00	1,206	440,654.63	365.39
Ionia	209	91,169.11	436.22	1	245.66	245.66	208	90,923.45	437.13
Iosco	132	46,998.21	356.05	3	1,503.43	501.14	129	45,494.78	352.67
Iron	95	21,098.55	222.09	4	312.38	78.10	92	20,786.17	225.94
Isabella	267	86,131.84	322.59	1	18.29	18.29	267	86,113.55	322.52
Jackson	649	254,629.51	392.34	5	896.81	179.36	647	253,732.70	392.17
Kalamazoo	1,074	422,550.02	393.44	10	2,914.29	291.43	1,069	419,635.73	392.55
Kalkaska	66	23,342.53	353.67	1	60.71	60.71	66	23,281.82	352.75
Kent	1,884	675,914.24	358.77	11	1,893.47	172.13	1,875	674,020.77	359.48
Keweenaw	10	2,330.95	233.09	1	256.00	256.00	9	2,074.95	230.55

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments****December 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	109	27,536.09	252.62	0	0.00	0.00	109	27,536.09	252.62
Lapeer	158	48,542.80	307.23	0	0.00	0.00	158	48,542.80	307.23
Leelanau	13	7,109.12	546.86	0	0.00	0.00	13	7,109.12	546.86
Lenawee	230	110,915.70	482.24	3	133.82	44.61	230	110,781.88	481.66
Livingston	226	121,858.37	539.20	3	60.00	20.00	226	121,798.37	538.93
Luce	32	6,899.77	215.62	0	0.00	0.00	32	6,899.77	215.62
Mackinac	36	13,447.72	373.55	1	516.26	516.26	35	12,931.46	369.47
Macomb	3,353	1,138,686.90	339.60	28	9,034.77	322.67	3,336	1,129,652.13	338.62
Manistee	175	67,757.15	387.18	0	0.00	0.00	175	67,757.15	387.18
Marquette	232	87,835.44	378.60	4	313.84	78.46	230	87,521.60	380.53
Mason	95	25,242.36	265.71	0	0.00	0.00	95	25,242.36	265.71
Mecosta	248	86,895.10	350.38	3	77.74	25.91	247	86,817.36	351.49
Menominee	149	60,443.40	405.66	1	225.53	225.53	149	60,217.87	404.15
Midland	329	188,515.88	573.00	9	2,476.18	275.13	330	186,039.70	563.76
Missaukee	55	21,554.00	391.89	3	517.93	172.64	53	21,036.07	396.91
Monroe	356	125,647.41	352.94	0	0.00	0.00	356	125,647.41	352.94
Montcalm	273	112,923.78	413.64	4	2,211.94	552.99	269	110,711.84	411.57
Montmorency	64	26,921.58	420.65	0	0.00	0.00	64	26,921.58	420.65
Muskegon	869	284,191.65	327.03	14	1,569.98	112.14	868	282,621.67	325.60
Newaygo	298	106,126.03	356.13	3	637.61	212.54	296	105,488.42	356.38
Oakland	3,677	1,090,588.45	296.60	22	2,739.35	124.52	3,671	1,087,849.10	296.34
Oceana	146	44,202.21	302.75	1	269.43	269.43	145	43,932.78	302.98
Ogemaw	274	94,448.52	344.70	1	40.00	40.00	274	94,408.52	344.56
Ontonagon	44	13,104.18	297.82	0	0.00	0.00	44	13,104.18	297.82
Osceola	154	48,511.67	315.01	2	1,067.33	533.67	152	47,444.34	312.13
Oscoda	42	17,390.20	414.05	0	0.00	0.00	42	17,390.20	414.05
Otsego	177	99,264.10	560.81	9	1,060.91	117.88	179	98,203.19	548.62
Ottawa	271	99,107.15	365.71	4	1,065.51	266.38	270	98,041.64	363.12
Presque Isle	44	13,963.34	317.35	0	0.00	0.00	44	13,963.34	317.35
Roscommon	166	53,576.99	322.75	2	110.14	55.07	167	53,466.85	320.16
Saginaw	1334	457,586.38	343.02	14	1,590.39	113.60	1331	455,995.99	342.60
St Clair	551	209,553.49	380.31	1	219.65	219.65	550	209,333.84	380.61
St Joseph	189	87,494.06	462.93	4	1,972.12	493.03	185	85,521.94	462.28
Sanilac	207	89,199.09	430.91	2	128.05	64.03	206	89,071.04	432.38
Schoolcraft	69	22,566.13	327.05	0	0.00	0.00	69	22,566.13	327.05
Shiawassee	237	80,903.57	341.37	1	272.90	272.90	236	80,630.67	341.66
Tuscola	191	74,814.53	391.70	1	40.00	40.00	191	74,774.53	391.49
VanBuren	357	143,513.08	402.00	0	0.00	0.00	357	143,513.08	402.00
Washtenaw	863	426,703.89	494.44	20	7,127.30	356.37	852	419,576.59	492.46
Wayne	17,337	6,179,609.52	356.44	173	40,438.79	233.75	17,323	6,139,170.73	354.39
Wexford	169	52,729.39	312.01	1	50.04	50.04	169	52,679.35	311.71
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
December 2007**

County	Total			State-Funded			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	17,337	\$6,179,609.52	\$356.44	173	\$40,438.79	\$233.75	17,323	\$6,139,170.73	\$354.39
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	1	141.28	141.28	0	0.00	0.00	1	141.28	141.28
Inkster	1	489.65	489.65	0	0.00	0.00	1	489.65	489.65
Tireman 27/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	1	410.97	410.97	0	0.00	0.00	1	410.97	410.97
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	17,211	6,132,310.16	356.30	166	38,376.94	231.19	17,204	6,093,933.22	354.22
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	48	19,420.46	404.59	6	1,545.93	257.66	42	17,874.53	425.58
Other	75	26,837.00	357.83	1	515.92	515.92	74	26,321.08	355.69

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
December 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,532,649	218,972	218,429	1,095,248
Alcona	1,634	237	70	1,327
Alger	1,376	184	56	1,136
Allegan	14,710	1,510	1,004	12,196
Alpena	5,893	941	491	4,461
Antrim	3,692	390	172	3,130
Arenac	3,229	521	273	2,435
Baraga	1,410	196	138	1,076
Barry	7,136	645	599	5,892
Bay	17,517	2,442	2,034	13,041
Benzie	2,490	254	119	2,117
Berrien	28,763	4,625	3,682	20,456
Branch	7,789	783	969	6,037
Calhoun	26,417	4,040	4,506	17,871
Cass	8,273	982	763	6,528
Charlevoix	3,242	276	140	2,826
Cheboygan	5,075	567	330	4,178
Chippewa	5,691	824	420	4,447
Clare	7,167	1,132	817	5,218
Clinton	5,492	638	292	4,562
Crawford	2,649	309	224	2,116
Delta	6,203	871	390	4,942
Dickinson	4,162	472	117	3,573
Eaton	11,194	1,247	943	9,004
Emmet	4,983	491	174	4,318
Genesee	87,691	13,147	17,713	56,831
Gladwin	4,780	667	409	3,704
Gogebic	3,028	394	442	2,192
Grand Traverse	11,689	1,195	451	10,043
Gratiot	7,226	877	711	5,638
Hillsdale	7,396	1,039	601	5,756
Houghton	5,536	628	213	4,695
Huron	5,485	723	342	4,420
Ingham	40,795	5,974	4,325	30,496
Ionia	8,857	1,051	641	7,165
Iosco	5,151	648	351	4,152
Iron	2,294	260	153	1,881
Isabella	8,879	1,167	759	6,953
Jackson	24,548	3,545	2,758	18,245
Kalamazoo	35,432	4,987	4,962	25,483
Kalkaska	3,507	396	176	2,935
Kent	91,597	12,332	11,186	68,079
Keweenaw	281	44	11	226

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group****December 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,729	551	266	1,912
Lapeer	10,141	958	777	8,406
Leelanau	1,389	104	46	1,239
Lenawee	13,301	1,626	1,062	10,613
Livingston	10,175	798	457	8,920
Luce	1,340	223	114	1,003
Mackinac	1,435	171	75	1,189
Macomb	92,256	10,796	8,043	73,417
Manistee	4,046	569	335	3,142
Marquette	8,132	1,053	473	6,606
Mason	5,100	630	421	4,049
Mecosta	7,419	1,001	515	5,903
Menominee	3,443	386	169	2,888
Midland	11,081	1,380	917	8,784
Missaukee	2,271	197	152	1,922
Monroe	16,302	2,101	1,728	12,473
Montcalm	11,227	1,443	862	8,922
Montmorency	2,034	281	136	1,617
Muskegon	37,051	5,320	8,109	23,622
Newaygo	9,127	1,246	722	7,159
Oakland	99,428	15,440	9,526	74,462
Oceana	6,162	627	855	4,680
Ogemaw	5,020	676	527	3,817
Ontonagon	1,159	163	70	926
Osceola	4,231	638	322	3,271
Oscoda	1,913	257	191	1,465
Otsego	4,571	410	306	3,855
Ottawa	22,518	2,100	1,221	19,197
Presque Isle	1,921	273	91	1,557
Roscommon	5,091	717	379	3,995
Saginaw	40,083	7,223	7,170	25,690
St Clair	24,383	2,603	3,035	18,745
St Joseph	11,487	1,161	941	9,385
Sanilac	7,959	812	419	6,728
Schoolcraft	1,643	245	100	1,298
Shiawassee	11,192	1,281	876	9,035
Tuscola	9,293	1,061	717	7,515
VanBuren	14,651	1,896	1,382	11,373
Washtenaw	29,556	4,036	3,352	22,168
Wayne	432,976	71,970	96,043	264,963
Wexford	7,054	898	600	5,556

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group****December 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	432,976	71,970	96,043	264,963
Central Op CFS	1,170	39	46	1,085
N Central CFS	1,284	104	192	988
S Central CFS	2,267	198	187	1,882
W Wayne CFS	3,116	171	178	2,767
Redford 23/	4,736	2,063	170	2,503
Lincoln Park 24/	3,132	1,130	196	1,806
Greydale	34,690	4,471	8,003	22,216
Greenfield/Joy	43,514	5,307	7,469	30,738
Taylor	30,932	3,317	3,362	24,253
Inkster	37,469	4,623	6,074	26,772
Tireman 27/	7,448	2,077	1,655	3,716
Schoolcraft	37,159	5,688	10,752	20,719
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	859	497	66	296
Fort Wayne	41,371	5,114	7,113	29,144
Glendale/Trumbull	24,893	5,036	6,927	12,930
Oakman Adult Srv	305	239	6	60
Gd River/Warren	27,686	4,784	9,826	13,076
Hamtramck	16,525	2,221	3,411	10,893
Medbury/Concord	25,223	4,628	8,343	12,252
McNichols/Goddard	15,320	2,459	4,982	7,879
Forest/Ellery	16,736	3,623	4,879	8,234
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,218	3,830	8,562	12,826
Lafayette	10,348	3,144	54	7,150
Other	21,575	7,207	3,590	10,778

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	175,640	12,321	31,600	47,882	6,249
Alcona	250	14	65	91	8
Alger	136	6	31	47	1
Allegan	1,774	110	276	623	78
Alpena	795	50	225	176	21
Antrim	407	16	95	102	10
Arenac	384	19	88	113	4
Baraga	181	3	55	32	5
Barry	823	69	146	271	21
Bay	1,806	130	325	424	79
Benzie	329	25	60	111	10
Berrien	3,630	291	568	1,087	132
Branch	904	68	106	303	25
Calhoun	3,488	277	688	867	110
Cass	842	57	146	238	33
Charlevoix	298	23	46	98	8
Cheboygan	617	41	130	205	15
Chippewa	781	39	173	246	14
Clare	862	65	170	269	21
Clinton	630	46	81	208	35
Crawford	307	26	49	98	10
Delta	657	29	145	174	16
Dickinson	465	24	146	111	19
Eaton	1,328	89	183	361	67
Emmet	633	28	152	182	15
Genesee	12,248	904	2,108	3,243	485
Gladwin	603	47	159	158	10
Gogebic	296	16	61	68	8
Grand Traverse	1,668	89	402	490	49
Gratiot	762	69	89	237	32
Hillsdale	803	57	140	243	26
Houghton	500	15	154	117	11
Huron	384	12	89	112	8
Ingham	5,443	363	789	1,333	255
Ionia	1,181	86	230	342	37
Iosco	783	36	175	254	15
Iron	286	8	71	116	7
Isabella	1,061	61	183	279	39
Jackson	3,051	212	522	853	106
Kalamazoo	4,695	337	834	1,192	205
Kalkaska	423	35	57	140	19
Kent	10,436	760	1,620	2,655	432
Keweenaw	23	3	5	5	1

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	321	24	79	74	9
Lapeer	1,141	90	224	360	41
Leelanau	173	16	31	53	7
Lenawee	1,516	101	274	472	49
Livingston	1,266	87	240	405	50
Luce	176	9	44	68	7
Mackinac	273	8	80	102	4
Macomb	9,731	723	1,719	2,795	285
Manistee	521	38	91	143	15
Marquette	914	32	249	232	20
Mason	614	49	128	166	13
Mecosta	925	54	189	226	26
Menominee	340	22	66	105	11
Midland	1,154	85	237	325	48
Missaukee	207	11	56	51	8
Monroe	1,810	152	297	489	64
Montcalm	1,148	86	195	368	34
Montmorency	293	8	73	85	8
Muskegon	4,877	355	1,022	1,168	159
Newaygo	1,008	68	149	318	34
Oakland	10,659	734	1,909	3,030	401
Oceana	619	50	71	224	18
Ogemaw	499	32	105	126	15
Ontonagon	147	8	29	48	3
Osceola	484	40	100	119	11
Oscoda	364	20	109	118	4
Otsego	572	42	120	137	21
Ottawa	2,320	178	307	782	93
Presque Isle	229	15	51	71	4
Roscommon	604	37	168	143	16
Saginaw	4,626	359	854	1,151	170
St Clair	3,637	211	938	899	103
St Joseph	1,354	115	206	450	52
Sanilac	748	45	176	197	14
Schoolcraft	178	12	38	60	2
Shiawassee	1,286	103	220	376	41
Tuscola	961	52	219	276	23
VanBuren	1,770	119	323	550	60
Washtenaw	3,788	254	666	1,033	130
Wayne	44,586	3,163	7,557	11,594	1,645
Wexford	828	59	154	219	29

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	44,586	3,163	7,557	11,594	1,645
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	14	0	0	14	0
S Central CFS	155	2	0	124	3
W Wayne CFS	32	0	0	32	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	4,411	304	505	1,356	154
Greenfield/Joy	3,449	259	499	963	106
Taylor	3,522	277	619	1,034	128
Inkster	3,714	257	607	1,072	121
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	4,171	334	643	811	198
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	3,487	303	462	906	124
Glendale/Trumbull	2,571	225	376	499	96
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	4,147	280	841	803	169
Hamtramck	1,291	90	223	362	50
Medbury/Concord	2,545	195	434	494	105
McNichols/Goddard	1,527	129	215	333	76
Forest/Ellery	1,963	135	341	420	77
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,276	282	497	700	176
Lafayette	2,041	0	798	917	0
Other	2,270	91	497	754	62

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	20,687	45,366	11,201	130	204
Alcona	10	48	14	0	0
Alger	13	29	9	0	0
Allegan	164	429	94	0	0
Alpena	102	197	24	0	0
Antrim	50	111	23	0	0
Arenac	47	81	32	0	0
Baraga	19	49	18	0	0
Barry	85	188	43	0	0
Bay	263	418	161	0	6
Benzie	37	71	15	0	0
Berrien	430	957	161	4	0
Branch	126	179	97	0	0
Calhoun	465	803	270	8	0
Cass	87	238	43	0	0
Charlevoix	37	77	9	0	0
Cheboygan	63	136	27	0	0
Chippewa	84	172	49	4	0
Clare	84	201	52	0	0
Clinton	60	149	51	0	0
Crawford	34	82	8	0	0
Delta	78	163	52	0	0
Dickinson	59	93	13	0	0
Eaton	125	377	126	0	0
Emmet	63	159	34	0	0
Genesee	1,388	3,089	982	1	48
Gladwin	77	109	43	0	0
Gogebic	52	66	25	0	0
Grand Traverse	125	417	96	0	0
Gratiot	105	169	61	0	0
Hillsdale	99	179	59	0	0
Houghton	60	117	26	0	0
Huron	69	82	12	0	0
Ingham	690	1,326	674	13	0
Ionia	130	276	80	0	0
Iosco	110	141	52	0	0
Iron	32	45	7	0	0
Isabella	127	307	65	0	0
Jackson	360	812	186	0	0
Kalamazoo	607	1,176	344	0	0
Kalkaska	47	115	10	0	0
Kent	1,175	2,917	857	20	0
Keweenaw	5	3	1	0	0



**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	55	56	24	0	0
Lapeer	133	256	37	0	0
Leelanau	8	50	8	0	0
Lenawee	150	370	100	0	0
Livingston	113	325	46	0	0
Luce	21	23	4	0	0
Mackinac	13	56	10	0	0
Macomb	973	2,650	452	55	79
Manistee	78	119	37	0	0
Marquette	121	226	34	0	0
Mason	90	116	52	0	0
Mecosta	158	217	55	0	0
Menominee	48	83	5	0	0
Midland	113	286	60	0	0
Missaukee	27	48	6	0	0
Monroe	234	464	110	0	0
Montcalm	129	260	76	0	0
Montmorency	36	73	10	0	0
Muskegon	621	1,190	362	0	0
Newaygo	127	247	65	0	0
Oakland	1,181	2,825	563	14	2
Oceana	71	149	36	0	0
Ogemaw	100	98	23	0	0
Ontonagon	16	30	13	0	0
Osceola	88	98	28	0	0
Oscoda	35	59	19	0	0
Otsego	79	131	42	0	0
Ottawa	236	663	61	0	0
Presque Isle	32	50	6	0	0
Roscommon	79	144	17	0	0
Saginaw	596	1,047	380	0	69
St Clair	417	828	241	0	0
St Joseph	121	346	64	0	0
Sanilac	99	179	38	0	0
Schoolcraft	26	32	8	0	0
Shiawassee	174	300	72	0	0
Tuscola	122	223	46	0	0
VanBuren	181	485	52	0	0
Washtenaw	296	1,143	264	2	0
Wayne	5,533	12,465	2,620	9	0
Wexford	114	203	50	0	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
December 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	5,533	12,465	2,620	9	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	4	22	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	500	1,320	272	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	415	987	206	14	0
Taylor	324	1,002	140	-2	0
Inkster	364	1,100	193	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	659	1,223	303	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	346	1,167	179	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	464	660	251	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	439	1,393	222	0	0
Hamtramck	208	294	66	-2	0
Medbury/Concord	491	671	155	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	183	438	153	0	0
Forest/Ellery	354	506	130	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	390	1,015	216	0	0
Lafayette	52	253	21	0	0
Other	344	432	91	-1	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	8,477	91	546	0	38	518
Alcona	8	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	7	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	69	0	15	0	2	2
Alpena	22	1	0	0	0	1
Antrim	34	0	3	0	1	6
Arenac	21	0	3	0	3	0
Baraga	5	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	58	1	1	0	0	0
Bay	89	1	1	0	0	0
Benzie	14	0	0	0	0	2
Berrien	160	3	16	0	-1	1
Branch	46	0	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	178	5	13	0	0	10
Cass	31	0	3	0	0	1
Charlevoix	33	0	3	0	0	3
Cheboygan	28	0	3	0	1	0
Chippewa	37	0	0	0	0	0
Clare	27	0	0	0	0	1
Clinton	23	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	21	2	2	0	0	1
Delta	24	0	1	0	2	1
Dickinson	30	0	2	0	0	0
Eaton	99	0	3	0	0	0
Emmet	36	0	0	0	0	12
Genesee	581	16	41	0	1	9
Gladwin	14	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	24	0	2	0	4	6
Grand Traverse	38	1	3	0	1	2
Gratiot	35	0	0	0	0	1
Hillsdale	46	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	21	0	0	0	0	3
Huron	27	3	5	0	1	0
Ingham	295	2	30	0	2	2
Ionia	72	2	1	0	0	6
Iosco	28	0	2	0	0	-1
Iron	13	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	41	0	4	0	0	4
Jackson	197	4	4	0	0	13
Kalamazoo	207	0	9	0	1	0
Kalkaska	22	0	3	0	0	1
Kent	624	2	23	0	4	218
Keweenaw	4	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program****December 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	14	0	1	0	0	0
Lapeer	28	0	0	0	0	1
Leelanau	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	81	2	5	0	1	17
Livingston	61	0	3	0	0	4
Luce	9	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	9	0	2	0	0	0
Macomb	502	2	37	0	5	3
Manistee	24	0	0	0	0	4
Marquette	27	2	0	0	0	0
Mason	25	2	2	0	0	1
Mecosta	43	0	4	0	1	2
Menominee	19	2	0	0	1	1
Midland	50	0	3	0	0	2
Missaukee	5	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	74	0	5	0	1	0
Montcalm	67	0	9	0	1	2
Montmorency	8	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	166	2	12	0	0	5
Newaygo	68	1	0	0	0	22
Oakland	547	2	48	0	3	22
Oceana	26	0	1	0	0	0
Ogemaw	19	0	0	0	1	0
Ontonagon	5	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	18	0	5	0	0	0
Oscoda	12	0	0	0	0	2
Otsego	38	0	4	0	0	9
Ottawa	125	5	10	0	0	4
Presque Isle	9	0	3	0	0	1
Roscommon	21	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	286	8	13	0	2	4
St Clair	248	2	26	0	2	6
St Joseph	83	3	7	0	1	0
Sanilac	35	0	2	0	1	0
Schoolcraft	6	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	82	1	11	0	0	0
Tuscola	42	1	0	0	0	0
VanBuren	64	1	7	0	2	6
Washtenaw	145	0	6	0	-2	0
Wayne	1,947	11	119	0	-5	82
Wexford	46	0	0	0	1	13

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program**

**December 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	1,947	11	119	0	-5	82
Central Op CFS	84	0	0	0	0	69
N Central CFS	302	0	32	0	0	-2
S Central CFS	372	0	41	0	1	11
W Wayne CFS	419	0	44	0	-6	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	2	0	0	0	0	2
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1	0	0	0	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	486	11	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	265	0	0	0	0	0
Other	16	0	2	0	0	1

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	728	4,951	1,392	213	0	0	0
Alcona	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Alger	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
Allegan	8	35	4	3	0	0	0
Alpena	4	13	3	0	0	0	0
Antrim	4	13	7	0	0	0	0
Arenac	0	11	4	0	0	0	0
Baraga	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	2	52	1	1	0	0	0
Bay	0	72	14	1	0	0	0
Benzie	0	10	2	0	0	0	0
Berrien	7	87	36	11	0	0	0
Branch	3	35	7	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	23	86	30	11	0	0	0
Cass	4	19	3	1	0	0	0
Charlevoix	3	16	6	2	0	0	0
Cheboygan	5	18	1	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	10	24	3	0	0	0	0
Clare	2	17	6	1	0	0	0
Clinton	1	18	2	1	0	0	0
Crawford	2	14	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	14	5	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	4	20	4	0	0	0	0
Eaton	5	85	6	0	0	0	0
Emmet	3	15	6	0	0	0	0
Genesee	10	402	77	25	0	0	0
Gladwin	1	10	3	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	2	6	4	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	4	23	3	1	0	0	0
Gratiot	3	22	5	4	0	0	0
Hillsdale	2	37	6	1	0	0	0
Houghton	2	11	5	0	0	0	0
Huron	0	16	2	0	0	0	0
Ingham	11	201	39	8	0	0	0
Ionia	22	35	5	1	0	0	0
Iosco	4	15	8	0	0	0	0
Iron	5	6	2	0	0	0	0
Isabella	1	22	9	1	0	0	0
Jackson	9	137	25	5	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	15	148	30	4	0	0	0
Kalkaska	1	12	5	0	0	0	0
Kent	7	297	57	16	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	2	9	2	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	0	23	3	1	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	4	48	3	1	0	0	0
Livingston	6	45	3	0	0	0	0
Luce	3	3	2	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	47	337	59	12	0	0	0
Manistee	0	15	5	0	0	0	0
Marquette	1	19	4	1	0	0	0
Mason	3	16	1	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	6	15	14	1	0	0	0
Menominee	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
Midland	4	39	2	0	0	0	0
Missaukee	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Monroe	10	40	16	2	0	0	0
Montcalm	3	39	13	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	3	87	49	8	0	0	0
Newaygo	7	28	7	3	0	0	0
Oakland	68	286	104	14	0	0	0
Oceana	0	21	4	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	1	11	6	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Osceola	1	6	6	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	1	9	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	18	4	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	11	86	7	2	0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	3	12	6	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	15	191	49	4	0	0	0
St Clair	12	170	17	13	0	0	0
St Joseph	9	45	13	5	0	0	0
Sanilac	6	22	4	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	1	4	0	1	0	0	0
Shiawassee	6	57	7	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	1	33	3	4	0	0	0
VanBuren	9	30	7	2	0	0	0
Washtenaw	16	88	26	11	0	0	0
Wayne	266	966	479	29	0	0	0
Wexford	2	21	8	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
December 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	266	966	479	29	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	2	0	13	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	264	0	8	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	319	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	374	0	7	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	475	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	265	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	7	4	1	0	0	0



**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
--------	-------	------------	--------------	-------------------

Entire State

**This data is no longer available**

Alcona  
Alger  
Allegan  
Alpena  
Antrim  
Arenac  
Baraga

Barry  
Bay  
Benzie  
Berrien  
Branch  
Calhoun  
Cass

Charlevoix  
Cheboygan  
Chippewa  
Clare  
Clinton  
Crawford  
Delta

Dickinson  
Eaton  
Emmet  
Genesee  
Gladwin  
Gogebic  
Grand Traverse

Gratiot  
Hillsdale  
Houghton  
Huron  
Ingham  
Ionia  
Iosco

Iron  
Isabella  
Jackson  
Kalamazoo  
Kalkaska  
Kent  
Keweenaw

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
--------	-------	------------	--------------	-------------------

Lake	<b>This data is no longer available</b>			
Lapeer				
Leelanau				
Lenawee				
Livingston				
Luce				
Mackinac				
Macomb				
Manistee				
Marquette				
Mason				
Mecosta				
Menominee				
Midland				
Missaukee				
Monroe				
Montcalm				
Montmorency				
Muskegon				
Newaygo				
Oakland				
Oceana				
Ogemaw				
Ontonagon				
Osceola				
Oscoda				
Otsego				
Ottawa				
Presque Isle				
Roscommon				
Saginaw				
St Clair				
St Joseph				
Sanilac				
Schoolcraft				
Shiawassee				
Tuscola				
VanBuren				
Washtenaw				
Wayne				
Wexford				

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
December 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
--------	-------	------------	--------------	-------------------

Wayne Total

**This data is no longer available**

Central Op CFS  
 N Central CFS  
 S Central CFS  
 W Wayne CFS  
 Redford 23/  
 Lincoln Park 24/  
 Greendale

Greenfield/Joy  
 Taylor  
 Inkster  
 Tireman 27/  
 Schoolcraft  
 Fullerton/Jeffries 1/  
 Fort Wayne

Glendale/Trumbull  
 Oakman Adult Srv  
 Gd River/Warren  
 Hamtramck  
 Medbury/Concord  
 McNichols/Goddard  
 Forest/Elery

Gratiot/Seven Mile  
 Lafayette  
 Other

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	88,738	4,212	20,091	0	1,370	0	3,243	2,691	3,202	54,133
Alcona	71	9	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	49
Alger	55	16	5	0	3	0	0	2	4	25
Allegan	600	17	163	0	20	0	68	7	48	277
Alpena	280	17	35	0	5	0	38	6	27	155
Antrim	243	11	66	0	14	0	34	9	10	100
Arenac	249	10	26	0	16	0	0	4	8	185
Baraga	129	37	5	0	8	0	8	5	1	65
Barry	264	19	43	0	5	0	1	6	26	165
Bay	880	32	104	0	3	0	0	5	12	725
Benzie	114	10	6	0	0	0	13	1	3	81
Berrien	1,576	115	477	0	17	0	8	24	70	868
Branch	252	11	96	0	0	0	0	5	28	112
Calhoun	1,318	154	335	0	7	0	39	80	40	684
Cass	389	9	141	0	10	0	1	14	21	193
Charlevoix	106	0	34	0	5	0	45	0	22	0
Cheboygan	316	12	57	0	5	0	0	22	17	204
Chippewa	324	26	62	0	21	0	0	17	1	198
Clare	288	3	42	0	7	0	16	5	15	200
Clinton	365	0	157	0	2	0	32	5	44	126
Crawford	178	7	67	0	5	0	5	18	7	69
Delta	342	46	39	0	12	0	21	2	3	219
Dickinson	229	8	47	0	6	0	1	16	12	140
Eaton	623	18	86	0	24	0	3	13	165	314
Emmet	416	23	21	0	4	0	54	27	12	279
Genesee	5,543	375	1,659	0	79	0	36	93	257	3,060
Gladwin	191	5	5	0	7	0	0	4	4	166
Gogebic	168	5	36	0	32	0	22	3	14	56
Grand Traverse	548	72	124	0	24	0	31	11	15	271
Gratiot	269	17	75	0	4	0	2	1	22	148
Hillsdale	413	53	83	0	3	0	0	43	33	208
Houghton	211	16	19	0	1	0	18	14	5	138
Huron	304	65	31	0	47	0	15	2	6	138
Ingham	2,370	30	720	0	41	0	7	140	81	1,371
Ionia	488	45	99	0	4	0	65	18	34	224
Iosco	221	1	36	0	15	0	7	10	3	151
Iron	149	3	14	0	3	0	1	14	7	107
Isabella	491	14	123	0	5	0	29	3	28	290
Jackson	1,367	98	346	0	15	0	29	128	36	734
Kalamazoo	1,817	68	408	0	16	0	0	48	53	1,225
Kalkaska	192	23	76	0	3	0	6	11	7	68
Kent	5,421	783	1,070	0	61	0	816	56	333	2,330
Keweenaw	29	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	17

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	178	8	34	0	1	0	1	11	6	118
Lapeer	311	47	47	0	0	0	22	15	20	164
Leelanau	18	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	584	88	166	0	5	0	51	4	26	244
Livingston	419	14	79	0	21	0	12	27	22	246
Luce	109	27	15	0	1	0	0	10	4	53
Mackinac	77	9	19	0	5	0	0	2	8	34
Macomb	5,328	44	1,296	0	107	0	9	182	63	3,647
Manistee	260	12	18	0	2	0	25	2	5	196
Marquette	363	20	76	0	0	0	0	2	16	249
Mason	257	53	40	0	1	0	4	8	13	138
Mecosta	608	36	100	0	3	0	24	4	19	423
Menominee	245	28	28	0	15	0	7	3	5	159
Midland	672	38	119	0	10	0	16	6	17	466
Missaukee	27	0	15	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	624	3	166	0	16	0	0	13	26	401
Montcalm	458	51	56	0	2	0	28	26	6	296
Montmorency	103	3	8	0	0	0	21	0	3	68
Muskegon	1,717	137	395	0	4	0	80	22	97	989
Newaygo	557	14	65	0	19	0	93	22	15	333
Oakland	6,836	170	1,739	0	156	0	111	333	291	4,036
Oceana	208	24	13	0	0	0	0	6	6	160
Ogemaw	354	2	28	0	16	0	0	8	12	288
Ontonagon	76	3	6	0	8	0	9	1	0	49
Osceola	38	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	67	1	2	0	0	0	11	1	1	51
Otsego	330	1	51	0	3	0	26	31	5	213
Ottawa	631	87	159	0	4	0	21	44	25	291
Presque Isle	109	4	10	0	11	0	17	3	10	54
Roscommon	261	9	39	0	0	0	1	6	15	191
Saginaw	2,227	91	501	0	23	0	36	37	93	1,446
St Clair	1,271	49	380	0	86	0	31	33	48	649
St Joseph	526	45	195	0	5	0	2	32	41	213
Sanilac	418	36	78	0	6	0	1	39	18	242
Schoolcraft	110	10	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	82
Shiawassee	530	17	139	0	2	0	22	18	57	276
Tuscola	401	40	105	0	5	0	20	9	11	212
VanBuren	980	29	151	0	83	0	238	34	52	393
Washtenaw	1,571	16	306	0	15	0	1	98	50	1,085
Wayne	28,619	632	6,292	0	116	0	753	685	553	19,589
Wexford	443	28	37	0	29	0	74	14	7	254
Unknown 22/	18	0	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
December 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	28,619	632	6,292	0	116	0	753	685	553	19,589
Central Op CFS	714	0	114	0	0	0	597	0	3	0
N Central CFS	2,264	0	2,044	0	3	0	2	0	215	0
S Central CFS	1,561	0	1,270	0	5	0	102	0	184	0
W Wayne CFS	3,122	0	2,855	0	108	0	13	0	146	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Greenfield/Joy	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Taylor	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Inkster	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Tireman 27/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Schoolcraft	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	20,131	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,511
Gd River/Warren	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hamtramck	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McNichols/Goddard	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lafayette	721	7	3	0	0	0	0	675	0	36
Other	63	5	6	0	0	0	12	5	1	35

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$34,084,997.19	\$2,904,026.15	\$31,180,971.04	\$90,511.74	\$57,901.60	\$32,610.14
Alcona	15,142.54	320.74	14,821.80	13.00	8.00	5.00
Alger	4,175.91	0.00	4,175.91	0.00	0.00	0.00
Allegan	101,414.21	6,201.05	95,213.16	280.26	210.26	70.00
Alpena	46,795.73	505.15	46,290.58	40.10	40.10	0.00
Antrim	29,085.45	669.86	28,415.59	456.86	39.86	417.00
Arenac	48,533.61	0.00	48,533.61	25.00	0.00	25.00
Baraga	5,750.02	0.00	5,750.02	20.04	20.04	0.00
Barry	31,803.52	6,108.70	25,694.82	314.72	219.72	95.00
Bay	202,301.19	21,315.86	180,985.33	571.53	361.53	210.00
Benzie	17,131.63	2.00	17,129.63	33.04	20.04	13.00
Berrien	418,010.15	67,167.62	350,842.53	1,519.45	1,182.95	336.50
Branch	63,641.90	5,201.97	58,439.93	221.78	186.78	35.00
Calhoun	405,720.43	38,041.14	367,679.29	1,669.63	1,267.63	402.00
Cass	57,854.06	1,382.20	56,471.86	136.94	96.94	40.00
Charlevoix	14,861.22	0.00	14,861.22	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	20,010.19	2,241.02	17,769.17	74.74	64.74	10.00
Chippewa	26,388.61	3,867.72	22,520.89	121.34	121.34	0.00
Clare	58,431.51	5,531.20	52,900.31	234.30	124.30	110.00
Clinton	30,639.97	619.70	30,020.27	59.30	59.30	0.00
Crawford	19,314.17	2,332.25	16,981.92	146.20	113.20	33.00
Delta	36,774.00	10,778.51	25,995.49	154.56	124.56	30.00
Dickinson	18,426.86	0.00	18,426.86	82.00	0.00	82.00
Eaton	151,997.96	5,184.10	146,813.86	506.39	125.39	381.00
Emmet	22,789.04	210.99	22,578.05	24.44	24.44	0.00
Genesee	2,536,164.41	279,954.50	2,256,209.91	6,308.71	6,023.71	285.00
Gladwin	20,148.12	222.26	19,925.86	94.48	44.48	50.00
Gogebic	6,654.11	0.00	6,654.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	51,750.51	1,690.49	50,060.02	87.48	37.48	50.00
Gratiot	49,607.31	2,366.83	47,240.48	259.78	179.78	80.00
Hillsdale	44,066.20	2,212.00	41,854.20	32.84	7.84	25.00
Houghton	15,038.68	776.40	14,262.28	45.44	24.44	21.00
Huron	37,207.21	3,559.37	33,647.84	39.44	24.44	15.00
Ingham	729,848.27	36,454.04	693,394.23	3,192.41	630.04	2,562.37
Ionia	90,711.06	14,789.23	75,921.83	356.10	186.10	170.00
Iosco	48,242.48	1,616.18	46,626.30	57.52	57.52	0.00
Iron	6,209.46	251.38	5,958.08	64.48	54.48	10.00
Isabella	51,609.12	144.64	51,464.48	618.00	8.00	610.00
Jackson	336,377.45	41,067.21	295,310.24	647.03	573.03	74.00
Kalamazoo	640,889.82	65,065.44	575,824.38	1,509.85	1,429.85	80.00
Kalkaska	4,130.18	0.00	4,130.18	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kent	1,022,252.23	85,584.91	936,667.32	2,611.95	1,918.95	693.00
Keweenaw	4,220.55	0.00	4,220.55	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	23,810.56	1,134.41	22,676.15	43.29	43.29	0.00
Lapeer	73,807.79	2,561.73	71,246.06	135.22	115.22	20.00
Leelanau	23,312.04	0.00	23,312.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	95,569.15	1,069.76	94,499.39	116.10	91.10	25.00
Livingston	85,431.50	3,220.99	82,210.51	86.93	81.93	5.00
Luce	2,936.70	0.00	2,936.70	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	12,659.60	0.00	12,659.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1,257,158.54	131,212.93	1,125,945.61	4,341.50	1,974.86	2,366.64
Manistee	11,991.33	0.00	11,991.33	35.84	20.84	15.00
Marquette	38,475.53	1,553.70	36,921.83	1,181.44	24.44	1,157.00
Mason	45,682.89	963.14	44,719.75	33.04	28.04	5.00
Mecosta	50,639.58	2,313.81	48,325.77	97.80	97.80	0.00
Menominee	17,144.49	0.00	17,144.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	59,978.60	3,998.42	55,980.18	84.42	79.42	5.00
Missaukee	9,209.18	209.48	8,999.70	10.02	10.02	0.00
Monroe	217,971.04	6,256.18	211,714.86	1,265.12	175.12	1,090.00
Montcalm	82,439.05	2,170.17	80,268.88	224.72	69.72	155.00
Montmorency	11,632.42	1,190.42	10,442.00	45.04	20.04	25.00
Muskegon	331,354.49	48,793.70	282,560.79	1,373.97	1,371.97	2.00
Newaygo	48,783.04	9,737.29	39,045.75	242.48	167.48	75.00
Oakland	1,512,417.47	88,120.01	1,424,297.46	2,766.37	1,648.37	1,118.00
Oceana	41,589.38	4,036.16	37,553.22	227.65	217.65	10.00
Ogemaw	25,410.95	2,047.43	23,363.52	174.54	174.54	0.00
Ontonagon	2,448.65	0.00	2,448.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	18,988.28	2,052.15	16,936.13	100.50	97.50	3.00
Oscoda	16,711.95	1,759.10	14,952.85	27.20	27.20	0.00
Otsego	11,059.33	2,216.34	8,842.99	34.44	34.44	0.00
Ottawa	143,629.65	32,848.06	110,781.59	481.20	266.20	215.00
Presque Isle	6,362.59	0.00	6,362.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	39,512.05	3,546.62	35,965.43	114.60	114.60	0.00
Saginaw	1,014,661.70	97,693.35	916,968.35	2,718.48	2,128.48	590.00
St Clair	327,880.19	42,305.64	285,574.55	963.47	773.47	190.00
St Joseph	62,076.93	3,694.00	58,382.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	52,891.45	4,547.36	48,344.09	77.71	76.71	1.00
Schoolcraft	715.00	0.00	715.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	68,276.73	4,303.26	63,973.47	291.74	139.74	152.00
Tuscola	62,547.11	1,791.87	60,755.24	234.64	154.64	80.00
VanBuren	161,402.00	12,235.06	149,166.94	158.24	98.24	60.00
Washtenaw	648,084.66	40,753.84	607,330.82	1,265.38	899.95	365.43
Wayne	19,798,254.83	1,627,637.36	18,170,617.47	48,853.22	31,038.02	17,815.20
Wexford	27,967.72	2,615.75	25,351.97	74.30	29.30	45.00



**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$19,798,254.83	\$1,627,637.36	\$18,170,617.47	\$48,853.22	\$31,038.02	\$17,815.20
Central Op CFS	9,267.58	0.00	9,267.58	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	9,797.78	308.19	9,489.59	34.44	34.44	0.00
S Central CFS	34,608.21	4,043.66	30,564.55	139.80	89.80	50.00
W Wayne CFS	11,098.00	2,252.45	8,845.55	40.10	40.10	0.00
Redford 23/	177,681.58	10,073.44	167,608.14	219.14	196.14	23.00
Lincoln Park 24/	99,931.21	1,500.00	98,431.21	25.00	0.00	25.00
Greydale	1,700,142.28	166,793.96	1,533,348.32	3,557.86	2,964.82	593.04
Greenfield/Joy	1,170,261.74	96,071.80	1,074,189.94	3,566.21	2,283.50	1,282.71
Taylor	396,085.27	22,500.92	373,584.35	607.52	339.52	268.00
Inkster	646,634.74	75,681.38	570,953.36	1,718.94	1,501.80	217.14
Tireman 27/	462,921.08	54,618.06	408,303.02	476.06	419.06	57.00
Schoolcraft	1,731,016.27	231,983.79	1,499,032.48	4,604.89	4,319.89	285.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	510,762.35	0.00	510,762.35	692.50	0.00	692.50
Fort Wayne	573,329.89	70,030.45	503,299.44	1,539.02	1,514.02	25.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,217,520.24	124,807.95	1,092,712.29	2,742.85	2,483.47	259.38
Oakman Adult Srv	28,687.22	0.00	28,687.22	13.00	0.00	13.00
Gd River/Warren	1,138,751.40	153,563.35	985,188.05	3,566.85	3,511.85	55.00
Hamtramck	584,054.21	72,717.16	511,337.05	1,391.40	1,298.40	93.00
Medbury/Concord	1,121,917.57	173,184.80	948,732.77	3,589.60	2,659.68	929.92
McNichols/Goddard	799,004.15	51,865.21	747,138.94	1,474.98	1,393.98	81.00
Forest/Ellery	794,839.80	104,341.51	690,498.29	1,892.70	1,737.70	155.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,228,205.85	143,802.43	1,084,403.42	8,390.07	3,045.04	5,345.03
Lafayette	185,322.13	44.75	185,277.38	99.10	40.10	59.00
Other	5,166,414.28	67,452.10	5,098,962.18	8,471.19	1,164.71	7,306.48



**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	9,844.40	0.00	9,844.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	30,617.43	0.00	30,617.43	15.00	0.00	15.00
Leelanau	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	20,174.80	1,135.20	19,039.60	26.40	26.40	0.00
Livingston	10,045.00	0.00	10,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Luce	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1,095.90	0.00	1,095.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	148,139.28	1,801.80	146,337.48	3,037.20	13.20	3,024.00
Manistee	5,972.17	0.00	5,972.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
Marquette	6,489.86	0.00	6,489.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	3,236.90	0.00	3,236.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	18,892.43	0.00	18,892.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	3,426.75	0.00	3,426.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	18,643.71	0.00	18,643.71	7.55	0.00	7.55
Missaukee	1,841.00	0.00	1,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Monroe	24,119.89	0.00	24,119.89	12.00	0.00	12.00
Montcalm	16,647.44	0.00	16,647.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	2,019.60	0.00	2,019.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	39,492.38	0.00	39,492.38	35.00	0.00	35.00
Newaygo	17,831.00	0.00	17,831.00	27.00	0.00	27.00
Oakland	165,629.52	4,964.66	160,664.86	112.80	52.80	60.00
Oceana	5,578.05	0.00	5,578.05	10.00	0.00	10.00
Ogemaw	3,506.10	178.20	3,327.90	213.20	13.20	200.00
Ontonagon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	15,991.60	5,557.20	10,434.40	13.20	13.20	0.00
Oscoda	2,370.35	0.00	2,370.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	4,699.59	0.00	4,699.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	18,249.30	0.00	18,249.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	985.00	0.00	985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	8,925.90	0.00	8,925.90	10.00	0.00	10.00
Saginaw	62,895.57	726.00	62,169.57	769.40	13.20	756.20
St Clair	53,485.25	2,747.51	50,737.74	36.40	26.40	10.00
St Joseph	3,527.00	0.00	3,527.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	11,445.00	0.00	11,445.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	1,348.00	0.00	1,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2,379.45	0.00	2,379.45	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	10,460.10	0.00	10,460.10	15.00	0.00	15.00
VanBuren	15,713.11	0.00	15,713.11	5.00	0.00	5.00
Washtenaw	51,354.97	0.00	51,354.97	5.00	0.00	5.00
Wayne	827,335.15	8,752.25	818,582.90	829.68	119.90	709.78
Wexford	7,454.13	0.00	7,454.13	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$827,335.15	\$8,752.25	\$818,582.90	\$829.68	\$119.90	\$709.78
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	28,827.43	0.00	28,827.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	10,917.45	0.00	10,917.45	5.00	0.00	5.00
Greydale	55,454.85	1,111.60	54,343.25	26.40	26.40	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	41,562.88	0.00	41,562.88	10.00	0.00	10.00
Taylor	56,330.68	0.00	56,330.68	38.00	0.00	38.00
Inkster	23,534.62	0.00	23,534.62	20.00	0.00	20.00
Tireman 27/	30,258.71	0.00	30,258.71	0.00	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	47,436.46	0.00	47,436.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4,659.05	0.00	4,659.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	44,501.40	0.00	44,501.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	70,051.34	500.00	69,551.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	2,479.00	0.00	2,479.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	60,429.13	0.00	60,429.13	26.10	1.10	25.00
Hamtramck	17,483.02	3,346.85	14,136.17	76.40	26.40	50.00
Medbury/Concord	56,218.17	0.00	56,218.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	16,404.80	0.00	16,404.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	44,186.06	172.20	44,013.86	46.40	26.40	20.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	43,116.50	0.00	43,116.50	100.00	0.00	100.00
Lafayette	17,609.12	0.00	17,609.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other	155,874.48	3,621.60	152,252.88	481.38	39.60	441.78

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$31,682,746.00	\$7,554,185.00	\$24,128,561.00	\$326,320.00	\$267,697.00	\$58,623.00
Alcona	8,102.00	2,379.00	5,723.00	125.00	115.00	10.00
Alger	2,418.00	919.00	1,499.00	97.00	76.00	21.00
Allegan	164,963.00	36,150.00	128,813.00	2,855.00	2,018.00	837.00
Alpena	24,487.00	5,163.00	19,324.00	277.00	277.00	0.00
Antrim	17,141.00	8,162.00	8,979.00	113.00	113.00	0.00
Arenac	34,365.00	8,127.00	26,238.00	759.00	679.00	80.00
Baraga	11,745.00	641.00	11,104.00	108.00	58.00	50.00
Barry	216,301.00	66,056.00	150,245.00	3,358.00	2,448.00	910.00
Bay	183,718.00	47,989.00	135,729.00	2,353.00	1,976.00	377.00
Benzie	10,488.00	4,232.00	6,256.00	377.00	365.00	12.00
Berrien	370,420.00	96,407.00	274,013.00	6,320.00	4,152.00	2,168.00
Branch	93,054.00	22,624.00	70,430.00	1,139.00	899.00	240.00
Calhoun	765,340.00	230,013.00	535,327.00	11,276.00	7,726.00	3,550.00
Cass	82,085.00	11,613.00	70,472.00	1,239.00	694.00	545.00
Charlevoix	16,818.00	4,659.00	12,159.00	175.00	175.00	0.00
Cheboygan	22,075.00	3,982.00	18,093.00	194.00	169.00	25.00
Chippewa	45,411.00	4,110.00	41,301.00	273.00	269.00	4.00
Clare	82,407.00	22,137.00	60,270.00	785.00	695.00	90.00
Clinton	98,262.00	16,025.00	82,237.00	1,107.00	558.00	549.00
Crawford	27,523.00	8,461.00	19,062.00	598.00	531.00	67.00
Delta	36,935.00	13,433.00	23,502.00	458.00	420.00	38.00
Dickinson	24,404.00	2,496.00	21,908.00	160.00	62.00	98.00
Eaton	185,705.00	54,629.00	131,076.00	2,931.00	1,413.00	1,518.00
Emmet	37,944.00	6,058.00	31,886.00	424.00	324.00	100.00
Genesee	2,619,053.00	778,873.00	1,840,180.00	32,999.00	31,394.00	1,605.00
Gladwin	37,788.00	9,196.00	28,592.00	431.00	301.00	130.00
Gogebic	14,289.00	2,384.00	11,905.00	40.00	30.00	10.00
Grand Traverse	118,378.00	28,584.00	89,794.00	1,918.00	1,560.00	358.00
Gratiot	77,655.00	23,581.00	54,074.00	1,308.00	1,059.00	249.00
Hillsdale	79,332.00	21,963.00	57,369.00	1,054.00	869.00	185.00
Houghton	25,358.00	5,630.00	19,728.00	468.00	458.00	10.00
Huron	56,255.00	14,625.00	41,630.00	729.00	529.00	200.00
Ingham	938,001.00	184,225.00	753,776.00	8,258.00	6,161.00	2,097.00
Ionia	255,542.00	52,701.00	202,841.00	3,419.00	2,687.00	732.00
Iosco	35,801.00	5,557.00	30,244.00	226.00	226.00	0.00
Iron	8,469.00	1,278.00	7,191.00	49.00	29.00	20.00
Isabella	66,524.00	21,637.00	44,887.00	843.00	793.00	50.00
Jackson	380,204.00	93,722.00	286,482.00	3,471.00	3,281.00	190.00
Kalamazoo	667,943.00	189,918.00	478,025.00	7,536.00	6,562.00	974.00
Kalkaska	29,562.00	3,431.00	26,131.00	362.00	362.00	0.00
Kent	1,157,272.00	303,780.00	853,492.00	15,035.00	11,647.00	3,388.00
Keweenaw	1,530.00	373.00	1,157.00	46.00	46.00	0.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	43,929.00	7,686.00	36,243.00	552.00	502.00	50.00
Lapeer	92,278.00	21,018.00	71,260.00	1,804.00	1,191.00	613.00
Leelanau	14,410.00	2,638.00	11,772.00	244.00	76.00	168.00
Lenawee	134,327.00	32,612.00	101,715.00	2,067.00	2,034.00	33.00
Livingston	230,209.00	38,622.00	191,587.00	3,305.00	1,408.00	1,897.00
Luce	2,314.00	1,102.00	1,212.00	125.00	125.00	0.00
Mackinac	10,809.00	347.00	10,462.00	67.00	67.00	0.00
Macomb	1,371,113.00	366,020.00	1,005,093.00	17,332.00	10,353.00	6,979.00
Manistee	33,927.00	5,698.00	28,229.00	117.00	102.00	15.00
Marquette	56,683.00	14,954.00	41,729.00	1,607.00	1,385.00	222.00
Mason	40,233.00	12,557.00	27,676.00	540.00	397.00	143.00
Mecosta	70,806.00	20,915.00	49,891.00	1,125.00	881.00	244.00
Menominee	16,817.00	3,873.00	12,944.00	176.00	176.00	0.00
Midland	105,360.00	16,204.00	89,156.00	1,061.00	916.00	145.00
Missaukee	13,234.00	923.00	12,311.00	103.00	53.00	50.00
Monroe	206,949.00	44,957.00	161,992.00	2,161.00	2,068.00	93.00
Montcalm	119,476.00	20,584.00	98,892.00	1,727.00	1,317.00	410.00
Montmorency	16,950.00	1,893.00	15,057.00	51.00	26.00	25.00
Muskegon	379,265.00	114,389.00	264,876.00	5,486.00	5,113.00	373.00
Newaygo	126,065.00	27,583.00	98,482.00	1,365.00	1,076.00	289.00
Oakland	1,448,880.00	284,239.00	1,164,641.00	14,124.00	11,248.00	2,876.00
Oceana	34,913.00	7,367.00	27,546.00	905.00	755.00	150.00
Ogemaw	29,413.00	6,934.00	22,479.00	314.00	314.00	0.00
Ontonagon	6,392.00	0.00	6,392.00	5.00	0.00	5.00
Osceola	35,516.00	14,419.00	21,097.00	679.00	677.00	2.00
Oscoda	16,270.00	5,260.00	11,010.00	190.00	190.00	0.00
Otsego	39,323.00	7,646.00	31,677.00	528.00	338.00	190.00
Ottawa	399,537.00	89,483.00	310,054.00	4,981.00	3,422.00	1,559.00
Presque Isle	8,351.00	1,508.00	6,843.00	116.00	116.00	0.00
Roscommon	52,843.00	13,380.00	39,463.00	858.00	778.00	80.00
Saginaw	1,234,559.00	435,596.00	798,963.00	18,394.00	16,604.00	1,790.00
St Clair	503,617.00	166,475.00	337,142.00	7,279.00	6,609.00	670.00
St Joseph	76,101.00	19,539.00	56,562.00	635.00	635.00	0.00
Sanilac	63,833.00	16,547.00	47,286.00	783.00	654.00	129.00
Schoolcraft	7,745.00	2,435.00	5,310.00	120.00	70.00	50.00
Shiawassee	72,256.00	11,686.00	60,570.00	2,324.00	2,044.00	280.00
Tuscola	60,244.00	14,340.00	45,904.00	787.00	498.00	289.00
VanBuren	169,667.00	46,289.00	123,378.00	1,205.00	920.00	285.00
Washtenaw	524,942.00	114,042.00	410,900.00	5,062.00	4,203.00	859.00
Wayne	14,629,173.00	3,106,233.00	11,522,940.00	109,360.00	93,342.00	16,018.00
Wexford	52,950.00	18,269.00	34,681.00	963.00	808.00	155.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
December 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$14,629,173.00	\$3,106,233.00	\$11,522,940.00	\$109,360.00	\$93,342.00	\$16,018.00
Central Op CFS	5,901.00	1,018.00	4,883.00	68.00	68.00	0.00
N Central CFS	8,883.00	1,604.00	7,279.00	148.00	148.00	0.00
S Central CFS	28,092.00	715.00	27,377.00	41.00	21.00	20.00
W Wayne CFS	10,517.00	2,737.00	7,780.00	287.00	237.00	50.00
Redford 23/	159,684.00	5,737.00	153,947.00	332.00	265.00	67.00
Lincoln Park 24/	119,535.00	10,951.00	108,584.00	321.00	79.00	242.00
Greydale	953,518.00	266,415.00	687,103.00	8,697.00	7,688.00	1,009.00
Greenfield/Joy	948,555.00	301,654.00	646,901.00	17,593.00	11,380.00	6,213.00
Taylor	380,652.00	80,709.00	299,943.00	3,435.00	3,005.00	430.00
Inkster	446,717.00	134,614.00	312,103.00	5,179.00	4,576.00	603.00
Tireman 27/	328,723.00	74,304.00	254,419.00	2,451.00	2,023.00	428.00
Schoolcraft	961,712.00	357,844.00	603,868.00	10,590.00	10,038.00	552.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	351,528.00	2,837.00	348,691.00	299.00	69.00	230.00
Fort Wayne	461,076.00	174,685.00	286,391.00	6,914.00	6,459.00	455.00
Glendale/Trumbull	630,509.00	196,367.00	434,142.00	5,996.00	5,777.00	219.00
Oakman Adult Srv	20,184.00	0.00	20,184.00	12.00	0.00	12.00
Gd River/Warren	826,702.00	303,709.00	522,993.00	8,397.00	8,242.00	155.00
Hamtramck	524,090.00	147,240.00	376,850.00	5,670.00	5,049.00	621.00
Medbury/Concord	632,994.00	244,238.00	388,756.00	6,108.00	5,675.00	433.00
McNichols/Goddard	584,364.00	175,653.00	408,711.00	3,918.00	3,759.00	159.00
Forest/Ellery	670,991.00	238,607.00	432,384.00	8,138.00	7,703.00	435.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	735,009.00	227,844.00	507,165.00	7,457.00	6,801.00	656.00
Lafayette	304,015.00	34,391.00	269,624.00	985.00	785.00	200.00
Other	4,535,222.00	122,360.00	4,412,862.00	6,324.00	3,495.00	2,829.00

**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures****December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	6,152	18,975	\$61,520.00	4,983	14,345	\$49,830.00	1,169	4,630	\$11,690.00
Alcona	1	4	10.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	10.00
Alger	6	16	60.00	3	7	30.00	3	9	30.00
Allegan	49	161	490.00	36	116	360.00	13	45	130.00
Alpena	19	56	190.00	10	25	100.00	9	31	90.00
Antrim	11	35	110.00	6	15	60.00	5	20	50.00
Arenac	9	31	90.00	5	13	50.00	4	18	40.00
Baraga	2	6	20.00	1	3	10.00	1	3	10.00
Barry	25	69	250.00	18	42	180.00	7	27	70.00
Bay	74	213	740.00	58	155	580.00	16	58	160.00
Benzie	7	18	70.00	6	15	60.00	1	3	10.00
Berrien	111	331	1,110.00	99	284	990.00	12	47	120.00
Branch	41	124	410.00	29	80	290.00	12	44	120.00
Calhoun	171	506	1,710.00	132	354	1,320.00	39	152	390.00
Cass	31	92	310.00	25	72	250.00	6	20	60.00
Charlevoix	6	17	60.00	4	11	40.00	2	6	20.00
Cheboygan	15	47	150.00	7	16	70.00	8	31	80.00
Chippewa	19	52	190.00	12	28	120.00	7	24	70.00
Clare	9	24	90.00	5	11	50.00	4	13	40.00
Clinton	23	66	230.00	19	51	190.00	4	15	40.00
Crawford	9	30	90.00	3	7	30.00	6	23	60.00
Delta	16	54	160.00	11	30	110.00	5	24	50.00
Dickinson	7	21	70.00	4	10	40.00	3	11	30.00
Eaton	62	183	620.00	46	118	460.00	16	65	160.00
Emmet	3	10	30.00	2	5	20.00	1	5	10.00
Genesee	442	1,335	4,420.00	378	1,081	3,780.00	64	254	640.00
Gladwin	18	56	180.00	10	28	100.00	8	28	80.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	30	84	300.00	24	58	240.00	6	26	60.00
Gratiot	35	113	350.00	18	43	180.00	17	70	170.00
Hillsdale	18	57	180.00	12	31	120.00	6	26	60.00
Houghton	3	7	30.00	3	7	30.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	12	40	120.00	7	21	70.00	5	19	50.00
Ingham	256	822	2,560.00	200	586	2,000.00	56	236	560.00
Ionia	21	70	210.00	13	38	130.00	8	32	80.00
Iosco	11	29	110.00	8	19	80.00	3	10	30.00
Iron	3	10	30.00	2	5	20.00	1	5	10.00
Isabella	32	86	320.00	21	48	210.00	11	38	110.00
Jackson	98	318	980.00	75	222	750.00	23	96	230.00
Kalamazoo	179	523	1,790.00	150	419	1,500.00	29	104	290.00
Kalkaska	13	39	130.00	10	26	100.00	3	13	30.00
Kent	403	1,240	4,030.00	345	1,017	3,450.00	58	223	580.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments
Lake	10	29	100.00	7	20	70.00	3	9	30.00
Lapeer	34	107	340.00	20	50	200.00	14	57	140.00
Leelanau	2	5	20.00	1	2	10.00	1	3	10.00
Lenawee	74	234	740.00	52	156	520.00	22	78	220.00
Livingston	33	91	330.00	24	60	240.00	9	31	90.00
Luce	3	7	30.00	3	7	30.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	3	10.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	10.00
Macomb	280	850	2,800.00	215	596	2,150.00	65	254	650.00
Manistee	3	8	30.00	2	4	20.00	1	4	10.00
Marquette	5	14	50.00	4	11	40.00	1	3	10.00
Mason	13	35	130.00	7	14	70.00	6	21	60.00
Mecosta	12	30	120.00	11	27	110.00	1	3	10.00
Menominee	10	31	100.00	6	16	60.00	4	15	40.00
Midland	32	98	320.00	23	70	230.00	9	28	90.00
Missaukee	3	8	30.00	3	8	30.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	76	240	760.00	54	155	540.00	22	85	220.00
Montcalm	21	71	210.00	14	39	140.00	7	32	70.00
Montmorency	5	17	50.00	4	11	40.00	1	6	10.00
Muskegon	265	812	2,650.00	199	554	1,990.00	66	258	660.00
Newaygo	32	93	320.00	20	47	200.00	12	46	120.00
Oakland	445	1,336	4,450.00	369	1,013	3,690.00	76	323	760.00
Oceana	46	166	460.00	31	103	310.00	15	63	150.00
Ogemaw	22	66	220.00	13	34	130.00	9	32	90.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	7	27	70.00	3	7	30.00	4	20	40.00
Oscoda	8	31	80.00	5	19	50.00	3	12	30.00
Otsego	14	37	140.00	10	22	100.00	4	15	40.00
Ottawa	54	178	540.00	40	114	400.00	14	64	140.00
Presque Isle	2	5	20.00	2	5	20.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	12	36	120.00	7	18	70.00	5	18	50.00
Saginaw	228	698	2,280.00	191	541	1,910.00	37	157	370.00
St Clair	105	336	1,050.00	72	204	720.00	33	132	330.00
St Joseph	43	138	430.00	35	103	350.00	8	35	80.00
Sanilac	11	27	110.00	10	24	100.00	1	3	10.00
Schoolcraft	4	14	40.00	3	10	30.00	1	4	10.00
Shiawassee	34	107	340.00	20	58	200.00	14	49	140.00
Tuscola	29	96	290.00	17	50	170.00	12	46	120.00
VanBuren	61	222	610.00	42	148	420.00	19	74	190.00
Washtenaw	135	406	1,350.00	119	346	1,190.00	16	60	160.00
Wayne	1,653	5,187	16,530.00	1,495	4,528	14,950.00	158	659	1,580.00
Wexford	25	84	250.00	13	34	130.00	12	50	120.00

**TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures**

**December 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent Cases			Two Parent Cases		
	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments	Cases	Recip- ients	Payments
Wayne Total	1,653	5,187	\$16,530.00	1,495	4,528	\$14,950.00	158	659	\$1,580.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	4	16	40.00	4	16	40.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	2	6	20.00	2	6	20.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	4	12	40.00	4	12	40.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	197	575	1,970.00	177	494	1,770.00	20	81	200.00
Greenfield/Joy	7	28	70.00	5	18	50.00	2	10	20.00
Taylor	133	381	1,330.00	118	328	1,180.00	15	53	150.00
Inkster	159	502	1,590.00	128	374	1,280.00	31	128	310.00
Tireman 27/	47	142	470.00	41	112	410.00	6	30	60.00
Schoolcraft	190	593	1,900.00	176	530	1,760.00	14	63	140.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	114	379	1,140.00	101	324	1,010.00	13	55	130.00
Glendale/Trumbull	130	422	1,300.00	127	409	1,270.00	3	13	30.00
Oakman Adult Srv	1	2	10.00	1	2	10.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	191	629	1,910.00	176	561	1,760.00	15	68	150.00
Hamtramck	82	274	820.00	73	240	730.00	9	34	90.00
Medbury/Concord	124	416	1,240.00	111	360	1,110.00	13	56	130.00
McNichols/Goddard	86	250	860.00	79	222	790.00	7	28	70.00
Forest/Elery	91	284	910.00	89	277	890.00	2	7	20.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25	75	250.00	22	62	220.00	3	13	30.00
Lafayette	66	201	660.00	61	181	610.00	5	20	50.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	Total Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Entire State	148,105	0	12,429	10,574	9,729	9,240	8,650	8,213	8,172	8,047	7,554
Alcona	33	0	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	4
Alger	36	0	3	1	4	4	4	1	3	2	2
Allegan	664	0	62	56	52	40	30	40	37	39	41
Alpena	319	0	35	20	25	25	19	18	15	17	21
Antrim	110	0	11	7	4	6	15	7	5	6	5
Arenac	182	0	12	15	14	12	10	15	8	13	12
Baraga	94	0	11	9	4	5	7	4	6	7	8
Barry	378	0	44	32	27	31	31	28	21	14	19
Bay	1,329	0	131	101	106	103	85	82	77	70	58
Benzie	83	0	10	8	6	7	5	5	8	2	3
Berrien	2,620	0	294	231	177	173	176	129	130	139	130
Branch	583	0	64	43	53	35	32	40	28	35	18
Calhoun	3,019	0	306	245	240	209	217	189	161	192	140
Cass	499	0	49	42	32	29	32	23	23	32	28
Charlevoix	94	0	10	2	9	3	7	4	6	4	4
Cheboygan	186	0	20	18	11	14	4	7	18	10	10
Chippewa	259	0	38	18	18	11	16	9	10	18	15
Clare	501	0	38	40	37	28	26	30	30	24	23
Clinton	205	0	14	22	14	8	14	12	17	18	7
Crawford	132	0	13	9	8	11	9	8	10	6	7
Delta	259	0	34	20	19	12	16	17	15	10	15
Dickinson	71	0	13	3	9	6	0	5	3	5	1
Eaton	609	0	55	53	42	43	31	28	33	31	31
Emmet	109	0	15	8	6	10	7	8	6	5	5
Genesee	11,848	0	1,111	905	841	782	702	710	660	654	623
Gladwin	244	0	17	18	8	13	18	19	15	13	6
Gogebic	265	0	19	25	23	19	21	16	16	13	13
Grand Traverse	259	0	18	15	16	13	16	19	19	15	13
Gratiot	454	0	41	47	33	44	24	32	26	30	16
Hillsdale	396	0	42	30	38	20	29	20	27	20	16
Houghton	137	0	8	6	8	9	11	10	11	5	8
Huron	209	0	25	12	12	14	13	11	9	13	9
Ingham	2,959	0	272	201	179	207	173	177	154	176	140
Ionia	413	0	36	29	33	27	25	25	25	27	26
Iosco	236	0	16	11	12	19	16	14	13	19	11
Iron	100	0	14	5	5	7	7	5	5	5	3
Isabella	462	0	48	39	36	38	24	25	36	41	16
Jackson	1,833	0	178	142	123	130	107	99	100	98	88
Kalamazoo	3,480	0	366	267	279	244	207	203	184	189	201
Kalkaska	89	0	10	3	6	6	7	5	3	9	4
Kent	8,002	0	789	640	564	573	479	481	504	480	422
Keweenaw	10	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	Total Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Lake	171	0	17	8	17	10	12	6	10	6	10
Lapeer	486	0	48	40	25	36	38	38	35	25	17
Leelanau	31	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	3
Lenawee	689	0	86	42	56	36	45	42	46	27	44
Livingston	266	0	23	18	11	13	10	14	17	18	11
Luce	69	0	6	4	7	5	4	5	4	5	3
Mackinac	52	0	5	1	5	2	8	2	2	3	3
Macomb	5,156	0	456	335	327	297	306	290	294	248	257
Manistee	202	0	19	8	15	13	19	12	13	10	8
Marquette	288	0	21	14	10	13	18	21	14	9	10
Mason	271	0	32	26	18	18	19	12	16	17	14
Mecosta	313	0	35	24	23	19	19	19	19	19	7
Menominee	110	0	14	10	8	9	10	4	8	5	3
Midland	569	0	51	33	41	41	34	28	35	28	18
Missaukee	105	0	9	6	6	10	6	7	2	7	7
Monroe	1,165	0	122	89	80	54	54	68	65	54	63
Montcalm	538	0	52	45	34	49	30	31	33	34	22
Montmorency	97	0	3	4	5	5	3	6	5	8	8
Muskegon	5,336	0	516	408	400	383	340	303	337	284	304
Newaygo	489	0	62	41	31	42	32	23	28	18	20
Oakland	6,330	0	517	420	364	367	354	361	319	333	336
Oceana	528	0	48	38	54	42	27	34	32	34	18
Ogemaw	334	0	19	24	17	22	27	17	29	22	19
Ontonagon	48	0	6	5	5	2	4	2	0	4	3
Osceola	195	0	10	11	18	11	15	10	13	12	17
Oscoda	119	0	6	10	10	11	7	6	4	3	5
Otsego	206	0	24	15	14	14	12	13	9	11	9
Ottawa	849	0	81	60	55	63	48	53	58	42	55
Presque Isle	65	0	9	5	3	4	3	4	5	4	6
Roscommon	220	0	25	11	18	7	12	5	15	8	14
Saginaw	4,893	0	445	358	335	311	289	300	284	282	276
St Clair	1,896	0	203	174	140	126	117	100	111	102	94
St Joseph	685	0	68	61	48	56	50	42	43	43	30
Sanilac	279	0	26	19	19	14	21	12	17	12	21
Schoolcraft	59	0	6	0	5	5	2	4	2	2	4
Shiawassee	552	0	64	40	48	33	29	29	32	25	20
Tuscola	454	0	44	24	27	35	19	16	28	24	22
VanBuren	985	0	104	69	57	57	57	50	54	51	44
Washtenaw	2,300	0	212	163	136	155	134	141	134	127	128
Wayne	66,566	0	4,595	4,481	4,071	3,832	3,709	3,480	3,496	3,555	3,359
Wexford	369	0	45	29	29	23	30	18	23	18	20

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age

**December 2007**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Entire State	7,132	7,076	6,607	6,744	6,802	7,022	7,094	7,027	6,367	2,990	579	57
Alcona	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Alger	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	0
Allegan	36	35	26	28	36	21	19	28	28	9	1	0
Alpena	16	10	14	18	12	16	14	10	11	3	0	0
Antrim	6	5	6	2	7	4	8	3	1	2	0	0
Arenac	5	13	11	4	7	6	7	7	4	7	0	0
Baraga	5	4	4	3	4	1	5	1	4	2	0	0
Barry	23	16	16	14	7	15	11	15	7	7	0	0
Bay	66	70	59	49	44	59	52	55	45	15	2	0
Benzie	2	3	5	2	2	5	2	6	2	0	0	0
Berrien	103	128	123	103	108	109	110	105	109	37	6	0
Branch	28	32	25	19	21	31	21	28	18	11	1	0
Calhoun	136	117	101	126	106	127	121	128	109	47	2	0
Cass	26	26	22	22	23	19	20	18	19	12	2	0
Charlevoix	6	5	2	5	9	3	4	5	5	1	0	0
Cheboygan	9	2	9	10	10	8	5	6	8	5	1	1
Chippewa	19	9	7	11	12	14	9	7	10	5	3	0
Clare	22	22	22	28	18	23	22	30	22	16	0	0
Clinton	9	8	10	11	3	12	7	7	10	2	0	0
Crawford	6	6	6	6	8	4	4	4	7	0	0	0
Delta	10	12	8	8	11	5	21	11	13	2	0	0
Dickinson	3	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	0	0
Eaton	31	23	34	21	27	25	30	27	30	10	4	0
Emmet	5	5	4	4	2	5	5	4	5	0	0	0
Genesee	602	538	508	541	510	512	559	493	402	163	31	1
Gladwin	12	13	16	13	14	11	11	12	10	5	0	0
Gogebic	9	6	10	17	15	9	8	10	9	6	1	0
Grand Traverse	15	6	16	15	19	8	12	11	9	3	1	0
Gratiot	26	26	14	15	15	19	12	14	14	4	2	0
Hillsdale	14	14	19	10	23	19	19	16	15	5	0	0
Houghton	8	6	7	7	4	5	6	7	8	3	0	0
Huron	9	13	7	5	10	10	9	8	12	8	0	0
Ingham	136	155	132	136	129	151	130	119	145	40	7	0
Ionia	15	17	17	25	15	14	16	14	22	4	1	0
Iosco	8	12	17	14	9	10	15	7	12	1	0	0
Iron	3	4	7	6	2	5	3	3	8	2	1	0
Isabella	24	14	14	12	22	12	20	21	16	4	0	0
Jackson	89	79	84	87	85	82	85	76	74	24	2	1
Kalamazoo	171	154	159	152	135	149	159	120	98	40	3	0
Kalkaska	5	2	4	3	5	6	4	4	3	0	0	0
Kent	393	360	312	336	302	315	297	310	270	136	35	4
Keweenaw	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Children by Age

**December 2007**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Lake	9	7	8	9	9	8	9	4	7	5	0	0
Lapeer	21	27	19	24	21	20	16	17	12	7	0	0
Leelanau	2	1	2	1	1	4	0	3	3	1	0	0
Lenawee	24	30	27	26	22	34	30	26	30	13	3	0
Livingston	18	16	9	21	13	18	13	10	8	5	0	0
Luce	1	3	5	0	5	2	3	2	2	3	0	0
Mackinac	4	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	1	1	0	0
Macomb	272	234	199	226	274	254	260	245	237	119	25	1
Manistee	7	10	10	8	8	8	6	16	9	2	1	0
Marquette	15	19	12	15	18	13	19	18	14	12	3	0
Mason	15	15	3	13	13	14	6	9	7	4	0	0
Mecosta	13	15	17	10	20	16	12	16	6	4	0	0
Menominee	8	7	3	4	1	3	3	3	4	3	0	0
Midland	31	26	25	33	20	22	31	31	24	14	3	0
Missaukee	6	6	7	4	7	5	2	4	3	1	0	0
Monroe	64	53	65	60	47	51	54	54	48	18	2	0
Montcalm	26	32	24	16	16	23	22	22	13	14	0	0
Montmorency	6	8	7	6	4	7	5	5	2	0	0	0
Muskegon	242	248	234	208	206	204	214	228	186	71	19	1
Newaygo	19	29	23	14	20	17	21	20	20	7	2	0
Oakland	312	325	309	303	294	328	336	328	303	97	23	1
Oceana	20	29	22	18	30	19	23	14	17	7	2	0
Ogemaw	16	12	14	12	14	19	10	12	22	7	0	0
Ontonagon	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	0	0	0
Osceola	7	12	11	5	8	5	6	10	8	5	1	0
Oscoda	4	8	9	7	4	4	7	6	7	1	0	0
Otsego	7	11	7	9	6	12	14	9	6	3	1	0
Ottawa	45	42	44	25	32	24	34	39	43	5	1	0
Presque Isle	0	4	3	5	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0
Roscommon	8	13	12	9	14	12	13	11	11	1	1	0
Saginaw	232	218	208	198	228	215	235	210	179	73	15	2
St Clair	81	89	87	84	87	73	80	68	64	15	1	0
St Joseph	22	40	24	28	27	25	31	21	17	8	1	0
Sanilac	12	13	10	14	16	9	17	15	6	6	0	0
Schoolcraft	4	3	4	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	0
Shiawassee	23	28	21	32	17	28	24	17	26	14	2	0
Tuscola	21	29	18	17	20	25	25	28	24	6	2	0
VanBuren	51	56	34	54	45	46	44	47	37	22	5	1
Washtenaw	129	96	93	105	95	99	101	112	91	44	5	0
Wayne	3,197	3,264	3,100	3,212	3,320	3,482	3,484	3,567	3,248	1,717	353	44
Wexford	21	17	13	10	12	9	10	18	15	8	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	Total 2/ Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Entire State	100.0%	0.0%	8.4%	7.1%	6.6%	6.2%	5.8%	5.5%	5.5%	5.4%	5.1%
Alcona	100.0	0.0	6.1	3.0	9.1	6.1	6.1	12.1	6.1	6.1	12.1
Alger	100.0	0.0	8.3	2.8	11.1	11.1	11.1	2.8	8.3	5.6	5.6
Allegan	100.0	0.0	9.3	8.4	7.8	6.0	4.5	6.0	5.6	5.9	6.2
Alpena	100.0	0.0	11.0	6.3	7.8	7.8	6.0	5.6	4.7	5.3	6.6
Antrim	100.0	0.0	10.0	6.4	3.6	5.5	13.6	6.4	4.5	5.5	4.5
Arenac	100.0	0.0	6.6	8.2	7.7	6.6	5.5	8.2	4.4	7.1	6.6
Baraga	100.0	0.0	11.7	9.6	4.3	5.3	7.4	4.3	6.4	7.4	8.5
Barry	100.0	0.0	11.6	8.5	7.1	8.2	8.2	7.4	5.6	3.7	5.0
Bay	100.0	0.0	9.9	7.6	8.0	7.8	6.4	6.2	5.8	5.3	4.4
Benzie	100.0	0.0	12.0	9.6	7.2	8.4	6.0	6.0	9.6	2.4	3.6
Berrien	100.0	0.0	11.2	8.8	6.8	6.6	6.7	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.0
Branch	100.0	0.0	11.0	7.4	9.1	6.0	5.5	6.9	4.8	6.0	3.1
Calhoun	100.0	0.0	10.1	8.1	7.9	6.9	7.2	6.3	5.3	6.4	4.6
Cass	100.0	0.0	9.8	8.4	6.4	5.8	6.4	4.6	4.6	6.4	5.6
Charlevoix	100.0	0.0	10.6	2.1	9.6	3.2	7.4	4.3	6.4	4.3	4.3
Cheboygan	100.0	0.0	10.8	9.7	5.9	7.5	2.2	3.8	9.7	5.4	5.4
Chippewa	100.0	0.0	14.7	6.9	6.9	4.2	6.2	3.5	3.9	6.9	5.8
Clare	100.0	0.0	7.6	8.0	7.4	5.6	5.2	6.0	6.0	4.8	4.6
Clinton	100.0	0.0	6.8	10.7	6.8	3.9	6.8	5.9	8.3	8.8	3.4
Crawford	100.0	0.0	9.8	6.8	6.1	8.3	6.8	6.1	7.6	4.5	5.3
Delta	100.0	0.0	13.1	7.7	7.3	4.6	6.2	6.6	5.8	3.9	5.8
Dickinson	100.0	0.0	18.3	4.2	12.7	8.5	0.0	7.0	4.2	7.0	1.4
Eaton	100.0	0.0	9.0	8.7	6.9	7.1	5.1	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.1
Emmet	100.0	0.0	13.8	7.3	5.5	9.2	6.4	7.3	5.5	4.6	4.6
Genesee	100.0	0.0	9.4	7.6	7.1	6.6	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.3
Gladwin	100.0	0.0	7.0	7.4	3.3	5.3	7.4	7.8	6.1	5.3	2.5
Gogebic	100.0	0.0	7.2	9.4	8.7	7.2	7.9	6.0	6.0	4.9	4.9
Grand Traverse	100.0	0.0	6.9	5.8	6.2	5.0	6.2	7.3	7.3	5.8	5.0
Gratiot	100.0	0.0	9.0	10.4	7.3	9.7	5.3	7.0	5.7	6.6	3.5
Hillsdale	100.0	0.0	10.6	7.6	9.6	5.1	7.3	5.1	6.8	5.1	4.0
Houghton	100.0	0.0	5.8	4.4	5.8	6.6	8.0	7.3	8.0	3.6	5.8
Huron	100.0	0.0	12.0	5.7	5.7	6.7	6.2	5.3	4.3	6.2	4.3
Ingham	100.0	0.0	9.2	6.8	6.0	7.0	5.8	6.0	5.2	5.9	4.7
Ionia	100.0	0.0	8.7	7.0	8.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.3
Iosco	100.0	0.0	6.8	4.7	5.1	8.1	6.8	5.9	5.5	8.1	4.7
Iron	100.0	0.0	14.0	5.0	5.0	7.0	7.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	3.0
Isabella	100.0	0.0	10.4	8.4	7.8	8.2	5.2	5.4	7.8	8.9	3.5
Jackson	100.0	0.0	9.7	7.7	6.7	7.1	5.8	5.4	5.5	5.3	4.8
Kalamazoo	100.0	0.0	10.5	7.7	8.0	7.0	5.9	5.8	5.3	5.4	5.8
Kalkaska	100.0	0.0	11.2	3.4	6.7	6.7	7.9	5.6	3.4	10.1	4.5
Kent	100.0	0.0	9.9	8.0	7.0	7.2	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.0	5.3
Keweenaw	100.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	Total 2/ Children	Unborn	Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years
Lake	100.0	0.0	9.9	4.7	9.9	5.8	7.0	3.5	5.8	3.5	5.8
Lapeer	100.0	0.0	9.9	8.2	5.1	7.4	7.8	7.8	7.2	5.1	3.5
Leelanau	100.0	0.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.5	6.5	3.2	6.5	0.0	9.7
Lenawee	100.0	0.0	12.5	6.1	8.1	5.2	6.5	6.1	6.7	3.9	6.4
Livingston	100.0	0.0	8.6	6.8	4.1	4.9	3.8	5.3	6.4	6.8	4.1
Luce	100.0	0.0	8.7	5.8	10.1	7.2	5.8	7.2	5.8	7.2	4.3
Mackinac	100.0	0.0	9.6	1.9	9.6	3.8	15.4	3.8	3.8	5.8	5.8
Macomb	100.0	0.0	8.8	6.5	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.7	4.8	5.0
Manistee	100.0	0.0	9.4	4.0	7.4	6.4	9.4	5.9	6.4	5.0	4.0
Marquette	100.0	0.0	7.3	4.9	3.5	4.5	6.3	7.3	4.9	3.1	3.5
Mason	100.0	0.0	11.8	9.6	6.6	6.6	7.0	4.4	5.9	6.3	5.2
Mecosta	100.0	0.0	11.2	7.7	7.3	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	2.2
Menominee	100.0	0.0	12.7	9.1	7.3	8.2	9.1	3.6	7.3	4.5	2.7
Midland	100.0	0.0	9.0	5.8	7.2	7.2	6.0	4.9	6.2	4.9	3.2
Missaukee	100.0	0.0	8.6	5.7	5.7	9.5	5.7	6.7	1.9	6.7	6.7
Monroe	100.0	0.0	10.5	7.6	6.9	4.6	4.6	5.8	5.6	4.6	5.4
Montcalm	100.0	0.0	9.7	8.4	6.3	9.1	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.3	4.1
Montmorency	100.0	0.0	3.1	4.1	5.2	5.2	3.1	6.2	5.2	8.2	8.2
Muskegon	100.0	0.0	9.7	7.6	7.5	7.2	6.4	5.7	6.3	5.3	5.7
Newaygo	100.0	0.0	12.7	8.4	6.3	8.6	6.5	4.7	5.7	3.7	4.1
Oakland	100.0	0.0	8.2	6.6	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.3	5.3
Oceana	100.0	0.0	9.1	7.2	10.2	8.0	5.1	6.4	6.1	6.4	3.4
Ogemaw	100.0	0.0	5.7	7.2	5.1	6.6	8.1	5.1	8.7	6.6	5.7
Ontonagon	100.0	0.0	12.5	10.4	10.4	4.2	8.3	4.2	0.0	8.3	6.3
Osceola	100.0	0.0	5.1	5.6	9.2	5.6	7.7	5.1	6.7	6.2	8.7
Oscoda	100.0	0.0	5.0	8.4	8.4	9.2	5.9	5.0	3.4	2.5	4.2
Otsego	100.0	0.0	11.7	7.3	6.8	6.8	5.8	6.3	4.4	5.3	4.4
Ottawa	100.0	0.0	9.5	7.1	6.5	7.4	5.7	6.2	6.8	4.9	6.5
Presque Isle	100.0	0.0	13.8	7.7	4.6	6.2	4.6	6.2	7.7	6.2	9.2
Roscommon	100.0	0.0	11.4	5.0	8.2	3.2	5.5	2.3	6.8	3.6	6.4
Saginaw	100.0	0.0	9.1	7.3	6.8	6.4	5.9	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.6
St Clair	100.0	0.0	10.7	9.2	7.4	6.6	6.2	5.3	5.9	5.4	5.0
St Joseph	100.0	0.0	9.9	8.9	7.0	8.2	7.3	6.1	6.3	6.3	4.4
Sanilac	100.0	0.0	9.3	6.8	6.8	5.0	7.5	4.3	6.1	4.3	7.5
Schoolcraft	100.0	0.0	10.2	0.0	8.5	8.5	3.4	6.8	3.4	3.4	6.8
Shiawassee	100.0	0.0	11.6	7.2	8.7	6.0	5.3	5.3	5.8	4.5	3.6
Tuscola	100.0	0.0	9.7	5.3	5.9	7.7	4.2	3.5	6.2	5.3	4.8
VanBuren	100.0	0.0	10.6	7.0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	5.5	5.2	4.5
Washtenaw	100.0	0.0	9.2	7.1	5.9	6.7	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.6
Wayne	100.0	0.0	6.9	6.7	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.0
Wexford	100.0	0.0	12.2	7.9	7.9	6.2	8.1	4.9	6.2	4.9	5.4



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Entire State	4.8%	4.8%	4.5%	4.6%	4.6%	4.7%	4.8%	4.7%	4.3%	2.0%	0.4%	20/
Alcona	6.1	9.1	0.0	6.1	3.0	3.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	2.8	0.0	5.6	2.8	2.8	5.6	0.0	0.0	11.1	2.8	0.0	0.0
Allegan	5.4	5.3	3.9	4.2	5.4	3.2	2.9	4.2	4.2	1.4	0.2	0.0
Alpena	5.0	3.1	4.4	5.6	3.8	5.0	4.4	3.1	3.4	0.9	0.0	0.0
Antrim	5.5	4.5	5.5	1.8	6.4	3.6	7.3	2.7	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0
Arenac	2.7	7.1	6.0	2.2	3.8	3.3	3.8	3.8	2.2	3.8	0.0	0.0
Baraga	5.3	4.3	4.3	3.2	4.3	1.1	5.3	1.1	4.3	2.1	0.0	0.0
Barry	6.1	4.2	4.2	3.7	1.9	4.0	2.9	4.0	1.9	1.9	0.0	0.0
Bay	5.0	5.3	4.4	3.7	3.3	4.4	3.9	4.1	3.4	1.1	0.2	0.0
Benzie	2.4	3.6	6.0	2.4	2.4	6.0	2.4	7.2	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Berrien	3.9	4.9	4.7	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.2	1.4	0.2	0.0
Branch	4.8	5.5	4.3	3.3	3.6	5.3	3.6	4.8	3.1	1.9	0.2	0.0
Calhoun	4.5	3.9	3.3	4.2	3.5	4.2	4.0	4.2	3.6	1.6	0.1	0.0
Cass	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.8	2.4	0.4	0.0
Charlevoix	6.4	5.3	2.1	5.3	9.6	3.2	4.3	5.3	5.3	1.1	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	4.8	1.1	4.8	5.4	5.4	4.3	2.7	3.2	4.3	2.7	0.5	0.5
Chippewa	7.3	3.5	2.7	4.2	4.6	5.4	3.5	2.7	3.9	1.9	1.2	0.0
Clare	4.4	4.4	4.4	5.6	3.6	4.6	4.4	6.0	4.4	3.2	0.0	0.0
Clinton	4.4	3.9	4.9	5.4	1.5	5.9	3.4	3.4	4.9	1.0	0.0	0.0
Crawford	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	6.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delta	3.9	4.6	3.1	3.1	4.2	1.9	8.1	4.2	5.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
Dickinson	4.2	5.6	4.2	2.8	4.2	2.8	2.8	1.4	4.2	4.2	0.0	0.0
Eaton	5.1	3.8	5.6	3.4	4.4	4.1	4.9	4.4	4.9	1.6	0.7	0.0
Emmet	4.6	4.6	3.7	3.7	1.8	4.6	4.6	3.7	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	5.1	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.2	3.4	1.4	0.3	20/
Gladwin	4.9	5.3	6.6	5.3	5.7	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.1	2.0	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	3.4	2.3	3.8	6.4	5.7	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.4	2.3	0.4	0.0
Grand Traverse	5.8	2.3	6.2	5.8	7.3	3.1	4.6	4.2	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.0
Gratiot	5.7	5.7	3.1	3.3	3.3	4.2	2.6	3.1	3.1	0.9	0.4	0.0
Hillsdale	3.5	3.5	4.8	2.5	5.8	4.8	4.8	4.0	3.8	1.3	0.0	0.0
Houghton	5.8	4.4	5.1	5.1	2.9	3.6	4.4	5.1	5.8	2.2	0.0	0.0
Huron	4.3	6.2	3.3	2.4	4.8	4.8	4.3	3.8	5.7	3.8	0.0	0.0
Ingham	4.6	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.1	4.4	4.0	4.9	1.4	0.2	0.0
Ionia	3.6	4.1	4.1	6.1	3.6	3.4	3.9	3.4	5.3	1.0	0.2	0.0
Iosco	3.4	5.1	7.2	5.9	3.8	4.2	6.4	3.0	5.1	0.4	0.0	0.0
Iron	3.0	4.0	7.0	6.0	2.0	5.0	3.0	3.0	8.0	2.0	1.0	0.0
Isabella	5.2	3.0	3.0	2.6	4.8	2.6	4.3	4.5	3.5	0.9	0.0	0.0
Jackson	4.9	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.1	4.0	1.3	0.1	0.1
Kalamazoo	4.9	4.4	4.6	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.6	3.4	2.8	1.1	0.1	0.0
Kalkaska	5.6	2.2	4.5	3.4	5.6	6.7	4.5	4.5	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	4.9	4.5	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.4	1.7	0.4	20/
Keweenaw	20.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Children by Age  
December 2007**

County	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years
Lake	5.3	4.1	4.7	5.3	5.3	4.7	5.3	2.3	4.1	2.9	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	4.3	5.6	3.9	4.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.5	2.5	1.4	0.0	0.0
Leelanau	6.5	3.2	6.5	3.2	3.2	12.9	0.0	9.7	9.7	3.2	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	3.5	4.4	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.9	4.4	3.8	4.4	1.9	0.4	0.0
Livingston	6.8	6.0	3.4	7.9	4.9	6.8	4.9	3.8	3.0	1.9	0.0	0.0
Luce	1.4	4.3	7.2	0.0	7.2	2.9	4.3	2.9	2.9	4.3	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	7.7	3.8	1.9	1.9	3.8	7.7	3.8	5.8	1.9	1.9	0.0	0.0
Macomb	5.3	4.5	3.9	4.4	5.3	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.6	2.3	0.5	20/
Manistee	3.5	5.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	7.9	4.5	1.0	0.5	0.0
Marquette	5.2	6.6	4.2	5.2	6.3	4.5	6.6	6.3	4.9	4.2	1.0	0.0
Mason	5.5	5.5	1.1	4.8	4.8	5.2	2.2	3.3	2.6	1.5	0.0	0.0
Mecosta	4.2	4.8	5.4	3.2	6.4	5.1	3.8	5.1	1.9	1.3	0.0	0.0
Menominee	7.3	6.4	2.7	3.6	0.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.6	2.7	0.0	0.0
Midland	5.4	4.6	4.4	5.8	3.5	3.9	5.4	5.4	4.2	2.5	0.5	0.0
Missaukee	5.7	5.7	6.7	3.8	6.7	4.8	1.9	3.8	2.9	1.0	0.0	0.0
Monroe	5.5	4.5	5.6	5.2	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.1	1.5	0.2	0.0
Montcalm	4.8	5.9	4.5	3.0	3.0	4.3	4.1	4.1	2.4	2.6	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	6.2	8.2	7.2	6.2	4.1	7.2	5.2	5.2	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.5	1.3	0.4	20/
Newaygo	3.9	5.9	4.7	2.9	4.1	3.5	4.3	4.1	4.1	1.4	0.4	0.0
Oakland	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.6	5.2	5.3	5.2	4.8	1.5	0.4	20/
Oceana	3.8	5.5	4.2	3.4	5.7	3.6	4.4	2.7	3.2	1.3	0.4	0.0
Ogemaw	4.8	3.6	4.2	3.6	4.2	5.7	3.0	3.6	6.6	2.1	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	2.1	4.2	2.1	4.2	4.2	6.3	6.3	2.1	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	3.6	6.2	5.6	2.6	4.1	2.6	3.1	5.1	4.1	2.6	0.5	0.0
Oscoda	3.4	6.7	7.6	5.9	3.4	3.4	5.9	5.0	5.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
Otsego	3.4	5.3	3.4	4.4	2.9	5.8	6.8	4.4	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.0
Ottawa	5.3	4.9	5.2	2.9	3.8	2.8	4.0	4.6	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0
Presque Isle	0.0	6.2	4.6	7.7	4.6	1.5	3.1	4.6	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	3.6	5.9	5.5	4.1	6.4	5.5	5.9	5.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.0
Saginaw	4.7	4.5	4.3	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.8	4.3	3.7	1.5	0.3	20/
St Clair	4.3	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.6	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.4	0.8	0.1	0.0
St Joseph	3.2	5.8	3.5	4.1	3.9	3.6	4.5	3.1	2.5	1.2	0.1	0.0
Sanilac	4.3	4.7	3.6	5.0	5.7	3.2	6.1	5.4	2.2	2.2	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	6.8	5.1	6.8	5.1	8.5	3.4	5.1	3.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	0.0
Shiawassee	4.2	5.1	3.8	5.8	3.1	5.1	4.3	3.1	4.7	2.5	0.4	0.0
Tuscola	4.6	6.4	4.0	3.7	4.4	5.5	5.5	6.2	5.3	1.3	0.4	0.0
VanBuren	5.2	5.7	3.5	5.5	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.8	3.8	2.2	0.5	0.1
Washtenaw	5.6	4.2	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.9	4.0	1.9	0.2	0.0
Wayne	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.4	4.9	2.6	0.5	0.1
Wexford	5.7	4.6	3.5	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.7	4.9	4.1	2.2	0.3	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	76,529	28,787	43,504	326	3,425	70	417
Alcona	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	23	22	0	1	0	0	0
Allegan	378	303	20	3	52	0	0
Alpena	196	193	2	1	0	0	0
Antrim	62	61	0	1	0	0	0
Arenac	108	105	0	1	2	0	0
Baraga	55	37	0	18	0	0	0
Barry	221	210	4	2	5	0	0
Bay	743	612	70	2	57	0	2
Benzie	48	46	0	1	0	1	0
Berrien	1,371	406	914	3	47	0	1
Branch	309	288	4	0	16	0	1
Calhoun	1,659	929	657	4	50	3	16
Cass	274	202	56	3	13	0	0
Charlevoix	57	54	1	2	0	0	0
Cheboygan	125	122	0	2	1	0	0
Chippewa	159	113	2	40	4	0	0
Clare	287	282	2	1	1	0	1
Clinton	118	101	7	2	8	0	0
Crawford	78	77	0	0	1	0	0
Delta	157	144	1	10	1	0	1
Dickinson	47	46	0	0	1	0	0
Eaton	348	253	73	0	16	1	5
Emmet	60	54	2	4	0	0	0
Genesee	6,163	2,096	3,940	14	97	11	5
Gladwin	157	154	1	0	2	0	0
Gogebic	163	150	2	11	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	159	144	4	3	5	0	3
Gratiot	243	221	1	1	20	0	0
Hillsdale	213	211	0	0	2	0	0
Houghton	88	87	0	0	1	0	0
Huron	138	133	2	0	3	0	0
Ingham	1,497	606	723	5	133	3	27
Ionia	248	236	2	0	9	0	1
Iosco	142	138	2	1	0	0	1
Iron	63	60	1	2	0	0	0
Isabella	280	244	12	10	13	0	1
Jackson	996	689	274	0	24	7	2
Kalamazoo	1,769	742	908	6	99	4	10
Kalkaska	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	4,076	1,382	1,935	18	716	4	21
Keweenaw	5	4	0	0	0	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	96	63	32	0	0	0	1
Lapeer	269	253	4	0	9	2	1
Leelanau	17	10	0	3	3	1	0
Lenawee	410	297	25	1	86	1	0
Livingston	187	181	3	0	2	0	1
Luce	42	34	0	8	0	0	0
Mackinac	32	22	1	8	0	1	0
Macomb	2,959	1,781	1,098	4	33	4	39
Manistee	119	111	2	4	2	0	0
Marquette	188	171	3	10	2	0	2
Mason	176	159	3	3	10	0	1
Mecosta	182	163	18	1	0	0	0
Menominee	68	60	0	7	0	0	1
Midland	357	331	17	1	8	0	0
Missaukee	60	57	1	0	2	0	0
Monroe	667	561	90	1	14	0	1
Montcalm	309	293	3	0	12	0	1
Montmorency	52	51	0	0	1	0	0
Muskegon	2,859	1,247	1,465	21	120	3	3
Newaygo	287	261	5	2	18	1	0
Oakland	3,578	1,445	1,892	9	194	11	27
Oceana	258	187	2	4	65	0	0
Ogemaw	197	195	0	2	0	0	0
Ontonagon	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	117	110	3	1	3	0	0
Oscoda	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	134	133	0	1	0	0	0
Ottawa	444	272	46	1	116	1	8
Presque Isle	52	51	0	0	1	0	0
Roscommon	143	140	0	1	1	1	0
Saginaw	2,483	660	1,554	4	257	2	6
St Clair	1,084	892	158	3	29	0	2
St Joseph	361	241	40	2	78	0	0
Sanilac	172	167	0	0	4	0	1
Schoolcraft	37	31	0	5	1	0	0
Shiawassee	339	332	2	1	3	0	1
Tuscola	256	245	7	1	3	0	0
VanBuren	550	363	75	7	105	0	0
Washtenaw	1,227	396	793	2	22	1	13
Wayne	32,066	4,459	26,536	34	821	6	210
Wexford	236	229	4	2	1	0	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	100.0%	37.6%	56.8%	0.4%	4.5%	0.1%	0.5%
Alcona	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alger	100.0%	95.7	0.0	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allegan	100.0%	80.2	5.3	0.8	13.8	0.0	0.0
Alpena	100.0%	98.5	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Antrim	100.0%	98.4	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arenac	100.0%	97.2	0.0	0.9	1.9	0.0	0.0
Baraga	100.0%	67.3	0.0	32.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Barry	100.0%	95.0	1.8	0.9	2.3	0.0	0.0
Bay	100.0%	82.4	9.4	0.3	7.7	0.0	0.3
Benzie	100.0%	95.8	0.0	2.1	0.0	2.1	0.0
Berrien	100.0%	29.6	66.7	0.2	3.4	0.0	0.1
Branch	100.0%	93.2	1.3	0.0	5.2	0.0	0.3
Calhoun	100.0%	56.0	39.6	0.2	3.0	0.2	1.0
Cass	100.0%	73.7	20.4	1.1	4.7	0.0	0.0
Charlevoix	100.0%	94.7	1.8	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cheboygan	100.0%	97.6	0.0	1.6	0.8	0.0	0.0
Chippewa	100.0%	71.1	1.3	25.2	2.5	0.0	0.0
Clare	100.0%	98.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.3
Clinton	100.0%	85.6	5.9	1.7	6.8	0.0	0.0
Crawford	100.0%	98.7	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Delta	100.0%	91.7	0.6	6.4	0.6	0.0	0.6
Dickinson	100.0%	97.9	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0
Eaton	100.0%	72.7	21.0	0.0	4.6	0.3	1.4
Emmet	100.0%	90.0	3.3	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Genesee	100.0%	34.0	63.9	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.1
Gladwin	100.0%	98.1	0.6	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Gogebic	100.0%	92.0	1.2	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grand Traverse	100.0%	90.6	2.5	1.9	3.1	0.0	1.9
Gratiot	100.0%	90.9	0.4	0.4	8.2	0.0	0.0
Hillsdale	100.0%	99.1	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Houghton	100.0%	98.9	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
Huron	100.0%	96.4	1.4	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0
Ingham	100.0%	40.5	48.3	0.3	8.9	0.2	1.8
Ionia	100.0%	95.2	0.8	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.4
Iosco	100.0%	97.2	1.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7
Iron	100.0%	95.2	1.6	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Isabella	100.0%	87.1	4.3	3.6	4.6	0.0	0.4
Jackson	100.0%	69.2	27.5	0.0	2.4	0.7	0.2
Kalamazoo	100.0%	41.9	51.3	0.3	5.6	0.2	0.6
Kalkaska	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kent	100.0%	33.9	47.5	0.4	17.6	0.1	0.5
Keweenaw	100.0%	80.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	0.0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	65.6	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Lapeer	100.0%	94.1	1.5	0.0	3.3	0.7	0.4
Leelanau	100.0%	58.8	0.0	17.6	17.6	5.9	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	72.4	6.1	0.2	21.0	0.2	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	96.8	1.6	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.5
Luce	100.0%	81.0	0.0	19.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	68.8	3.1	25.0	0.0	3.1	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	60.2	37.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.3
Manistee	100.0%	93.3	1.7	3.4	1.7	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	91.0	1.6	5.3	1.1	0.0	1.1
Mason	100.0%	90.3	1.7	1.7	5.7	0.0	0.6
Mecosta	100.0%	89.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	88.2	0.0	10.3	0.0	0.0	1.5
Midland	100.0%	92.7	4.8	0.3	2.2	0.0	0.0
Missaukee	100.0%	95.0	1.7	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0
Monroe	100.0%	84.1	13.5	0.1	2.1	0.0	0.1
Montcalm	100.0%	94.8	1.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.3
Montmorency	100.0%	98.1	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	43.6	51.2	0.7	4.2	0.1	0.1
Newaygo	100.0%	90.9	1.7	0.7	6.3	0.3	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	40.4	52.9	0.3	5.4	0.3	0.8
Oceana	100.0%	72.5	0.8	1.6	25.2	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	99.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	94.0	2.6	0.9	2.6	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	99.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	61.3	10.4	0.2	26.1	0.2	1.8
Presque Isle	100.0%	98.1	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	97.9	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	26.6	62.6	0.2	10.4	0.1	0.2
St Clair	100.0%	82.3	14.6	0.3	2.7	0.0	0.2
St Joseph	100.0%	66.8	11.1	0.6	21.6	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	97.1	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.6
Schoolcraft	100.0%	83.8	0.0	13.5	2.7	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	97.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.3
Tuscola	100.0%	95.7	2.7	0.4	1.2	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	66.0	13.6	1.3	19.1	0.0	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	32.3	64.6	0.2	1.8	0.1	1.1
Wayne	100.0%	13.9	82.8	0.1	2.6	0.0	0.7
Wexford	100.0%	97.0	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Entire State	9,768	6,080	3,369	49	196	74	0
Alcona	13	12	0	1	0	0	0
Alger	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	70	64	3	0	3	0	0
Alpena	48	48	0	0	0	0	0
Antrim	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Arenac	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	7	4	0	3	0	0	0
Barry	71	70	0	1	0	0	0
Bay	109	101	5	0	3	0	0
Benzie	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	145	78	63	0	2	2	0
Branch	40	38	1	0	1	0	0
Calhoun	184	145	36	0	3	0	0
Cass	38	35	3	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	50	39	1	9	1	0	0
Clare	36	34	2	0	0	0	0
Clinton	21	20	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	21	20	0	1	0	0	0
Dickinson	21	20	1	0	0	0	0
Eaton	33	27	6	0	0	0	0
Emmet	59	57	0	2	0	0	0
Genesee	590	338	241	2	7	2	0
Gladwin	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	107	101	2	1	2	1	0
Gratiot	27	24	1	0	2	0	0
Hillsdale	74	72	2	0	0	0	0
Houghton	44	41	1	1	0	1	0
Huron	48	47	0	0	1	0	0
Ingham	281	172	80	3	19	7	0
Ionia	73	71	1	0	1	0	0
Iosco	32	31	1	0	0	0	0
Iron	14	13	0	1	0	0	0
Isabella	17	15	1	1	0	0	0
Jackson	146	127	19	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	303	203	91	2	4	3	0
Kalkaska	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	805	471	270	6	48	10	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	19	12	7	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	105	100	3	1	1	0	0
Leelanau	8	7	0	0	1	0	0
Lenawee	113	101	6	1	5	0	0
Livingston	68	67	0	0	0	1	0
Luce	9	8	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
Macomb	473	406	56	0	2	9	0
Manistee	23	20	0	3	0	0	0
Marquette	60	58	0	1	1	0	0
Mason	16	15	0	0	1	0	0
Mecosta	56	54	2	0	0	0	0
Menominee	29	27	0	2	0	0	0
Midland	91	90	1	0	0	0	0
Missaukee	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	142	133	8	0	0	1	0
Montcalm	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Montmorency	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	254	171	79	1	3	0	0
Newaygo	47	46	1	0	0	0	0
Oakland	574	405	149	0	8	12	0
Oceana	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	48	47	0	0	1	0	0
Ontonagon	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	15	14	0	0	1	0	0
Otsego	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	131	103	8	0	15	5	0
Presque Isle	14	13	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	150	82	59	0	9	0	0
St Clair	247	213	31	1	2	0	0
St Joseph	64	58	5	0	1	0	0
Sanilac	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	40	39	0	0	1	0	0
Tuscola	64	63	0	0	1	0	0
VanBuren	67	54	9	0	4	0	0
Washtenaw	177	111	59	1	4	2	0
Wayne	2,731	622	2,054	0	37	18	0
Wexford	43	42	0	1	0	0	0





**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Percentage Distribution of Cases by Race**

**December 2007**

County	Total 2/	White	Black	American Indian	Hispanic	Other 19/	Unknown
Lake	100.0%	63.2	36.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lapeer	100.0%	95.2	2.9	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Leelanau	100.0%	87.5	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0
Lenawee	100.0%	89.4	5.3	0.9	4.4	0.0	0.0
Livingston	100.0%	98.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0
Luce	100.0%	88.9	0.0	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mackinac	100.0%	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Macomb	100.0%	85.8	11.8	0.0	0.4	1.9	0.0
Manistee	100.0%	87.0	0.0	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Marquette	100.0%	96.7	0.0	1.7	1.7	0.0	0.0
Mason	100.0%	93.8	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Mecosta	100.0%	96.4	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Menominee	100.0%	93.1	0.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Midland	100.0%	98.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Missaukee	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Monroe	100.0%	93.7	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0
Montcalm	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montmorency	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Muskegon	100.0%	67.3	31.1	0.4	1.2	0.0	0.0
Newaygo	100.0%	97.9	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oakland	100.0%	70.6	26.0	0.0	1.4	2.1	0.0
Oceana	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ogemaw	100.0%	97.9	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0
Ontonagon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Osceola	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oscoda	100.0%	93.3	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0
Otsego	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ottawa	100.0%	78.6	6.1	0.0	11.5	3.8	0.0
Presque Isle	100.0%	92.9	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roscommon	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saginaw	100.0%	54.7	39.3	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0
St Clair	100.0%	86.2	12.6	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.0
St Joseph	100.0%	90.6	7.8	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0
Sanilac	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Schoolcraft	100.0%	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Shiawassee	100.0%	97.5	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0
Tuscola	100.0%	98.4	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0
VanBuren	100.0%	80.6	13.4	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0
Washtenaw	100.0%	62.7	33.3	0.6	2.3	1.1	0.0
Wayne	100.0%	22.8	75.2	0.0	1.4	0.7	0.0
Wexford	100.0%	97.7	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Entire State Total	16,839	105	1,151	476	80	92	141	23	264	4,580	8,731	188	1,008
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.6%	6.8%	2.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.8%	0.1%	1.6%	27.2%	51.8%	1.1%	6.0%
Alcona	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Alger	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Allegan	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	23	0	1
Alpena	50	2	30	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	9
Antrim	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	3	1	1
Arenac	41	1	8	8	0	1	1	0	0	19	0	0	3
Baraga	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1
Barry	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	15
Bay	175	4	13	9	0	1	0	0	3	18	125	0	2
Benzie	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	0
Berrien	397	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	124	253	2	12
Branch	128	1	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	50	0	1
Calhoun	307	2	29	2	0	0	0	0	5	98	145	21	5
Cass	73	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	41	0	2
Charlevoix	22	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Cheboygan	49	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	24	0	0
Chippewa	52	1	22	4	0	0	1	0	5	1	14	0	4
Clare	80	0	4	7	1	0	1	2	1	37	25	0	2
Clinton	29	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0
Crawford	36	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	17	0	3
Delta	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	2	0	1
Dickinson	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1
Eaton	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	0	2
Emmet	26	1	8	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	8	0	2
Genesee	1,213	10	127	35	0	1	31	0	6	360	573	1	69
Gladwin	51	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	38	0	0
Gogebic	43	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Grand Traverse	74	0	12	3	0	0	4	0	1	33	15	1	5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Gratiot	66	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	23	7	20	3
Hillsdale	67	0	6	21	0	1	1	0	0	9	28	0	1
Houghton	25	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	2
Huron	36	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Ingham	354	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	129	140	0	51
Ionia	85	0	4	24	0	4	10	0	0	15	14	0	14
Iosco	39	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	8	0	0
Iron	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	0
Isabella	89	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	23	46	10	0
Jackson	270	0	35	11	0	0	3	13	12	120	63	1	12
Kalamazoo	512	0	19	8	0	2	2	0	5	239	223	0	14
Kalkaska	24	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	14	0	0
Kent	1,008	0	33	8	1	1	0	0	20	429	461	1	54
Keweenaw	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lake	35	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	1	6
Lapeer	59	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	41	10	0	0
Leelanau	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
Lenawee	121	1	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	60	46	4	2
Livingston	60	4	17	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	21	3	3
Luce	23	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Mackinac	14	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0
Macomb	719	9	77	13	59	5	1	3	15	228	228	7	74
Manistee	43	1	4	3	0	2	2	0	0	23	7	0	1
Marquette	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	0	1
Mason	41	3	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	2	7
Mecosta	53	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	29	0	2
Menominee	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
Midland	94	1	20	5	3	9	3	0	0	25	27	0	1

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Missaukee	20	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	1
Monroe	142	1	10	13	1	0	1	0	3	32	69	0	12
Montcalm	100	0	16	2	0	0	7	0	2	3	23	16	31
Montmorency	11	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Muskegon	588	7	36	33	0	0	0	0	1	220	272	2	17
Newaygo	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	1	0	3
Oakland	841	9	66	40	0	22	2	1	17	215	448	2	19
Oceana	72	0	22	4	0	0	2	0	1	12	28	0	3
Ogemaw	53	0	21	3	0	3	1	0	0	10	15	0	0
Ontonagon	17	1	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
Osceola	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0
Oscoda	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	0
Otsego	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	0	2
Ottawa	130	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	47	0	1
Presque Isle	20	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	15	0	0
Roscommon	61	0	3	11	0	0	20	0	0	6	21	0	0
Saginaw	577	2	23	6	0	1	2	0	24	127	307	27	58
St Clair	263	3	27	8	0	3	1	0	2	118	89	0	12
St Joseph	117	0	16	6	0	2	2	0	0	53	27	0	11
Sanilac	52	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	0	1
Schoolcraft	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Shiawassee	77	1	9	5	0	3	0	0	0	14	13	0	32
Tuscola	67	3	13	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	33	4	7
Van Buren	144	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	45	3	78	3	2
Washtenaw	287	0	5	21	0	3	0	0	2	24	228	0	4
Wayne Total	5,780	26	176	80	15	21	17	2	82	940	3,966	57	398
Wexford	60	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	35	15	0	4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Approved**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Unemployment Benefits Exhausted	Employment Loss or Earnings Decrease through			Wage Earner Absent	Loss or Decrease in Contribution from		Depleted Savings, Non-Exempt Property or Loss of Other Resource	Raised Need	No Change in Economic Factors, Attained Technical Eligibility		
			Layoff or Discharge	Illness or Disabled	Strike/Layoff Due to Strike		Family	Non-Family			Deprivation Established by Length of Absence	Other Factor	Other Reason
Wayne Total	5,780	26	176	80	15	21	17	2	82	940	3,966	57	398
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.4%	3.0%	1.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	1.4%	16.3%	68.6%	1.0%	6.9%
Central Op CFS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
S Central CFS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
W Wayne CFS	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Greydale	553	2	28	3	0	0	1	0	1	45	446	0	27
Greenfield/Joy	480	3	9	31	0	3	2	0	25	41	330	16	20
Taylor	303	1	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	40	215	0	16
Inkster	427	1	16	4	0	1	4	0	39	174	156	5	27
Tireman 27/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Schoolcraft	510	0	7	1	0	13	1	0	2	116	358	1	11
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	417	5	9	2	0	1	5	0	1	66	284	3	41
Glendale/Trumbull	486	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	9	114	327	1	28
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	552	2	26	7	1	1	1	1	1	52	400	19	41
Hamtramck	188	6	21	5	0	0	2	1	4	48	82	5	14
Medbury/Concord	415	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	123	252	4	21
McNichols/Goddard	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	231	0	11
Forest/Ellery	339	2	14	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	228	0	77
Gratiot/Seven Mile	646	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	514	3	55
Lafayette	172	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38	125	0	6
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other	
														Verbal	Written		
Entire State Total	19,721	216	22	1,115	2,369	628	268	2,957	6,411	0	44	509	756	1,326	1,142	1,958	
% of Total	2/	100.0%	1.1%	0.1%	5.7%	12.0%	3.2%	1.4%	15.0%	32.5%	0.0%	0.2%	2.6%	3.8%	6.7%	5.8%	9.9%
Alcona	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	
Alger	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	
Allegan	136	0	0	10	9	1	5	23	48	0	0	3	2	16	7	12	
Alpena	46	0	0	4	9	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	1	9	6	7	
Antrim	22	0	0	2	7	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	
Arenac	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	5	3	
Baraga	18	0	0	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	
Barry	74	0	0	5	6	1	1	10	20	0	0	4	2	10	5	10	
Bay	196	3	0	10	34	10	0	20	45	0	0	9	12	12	11	30	
Benzie	22	0	0	2	4	0	1	4	2	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	
Berrien	393	3	1	24	64	6	5	27	119	0	1	23	8	36	26	50	
Branch	117	0	1	9	23	1	2	11	22	0	0	8	10	10	7	13	
Calhoun	459	2	0	36	56	8	8	63	148	0	0	23	20	24	13	58	
Cass	93	0	0	10	15	3	1	18	28	0	0	1	2	4	6	5	
Charlevoix	9	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	
Cheboygan	55	0	0	7	15	4	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	7	6	4	
Chippewa	81	0	0	4	16	4	0	7	25	0	0	0	1	16	3	5	
Clare	98	2	1	2	13	3	0	12	24	0	1	6	7	14	4	9	
Clinton	44	0	0	6	11	3	0	3	6	0	0	1	1	5	4	4	
Crawford	37	0	0	3	4	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	3	1	5	7	
Delta	52	0	0	7	6	1	0	4	15	0	0	3	0	4	3	9	
Dickinson	29	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	9	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	
Eaton	125	3	0	7	13	0	3	30	24	0	0	3	2	7	5	28	
Emmet	27	0	0	3	10	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	2	
Genesee	1,390	12	1	89	115	52	12	269	392	0	1	42	61	105	71	168	
Gladwin	54	0	0	3	7	2	0	8	12	0	0	3	2	8	2	7	
Gogebic	28	0	1	3	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	
Grand Traverse	63	0	0	6	10	1	0	9	20	0	0	2	0	1	9	5	

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	69	0	0	4	6	0	1	10	14	0	0	1	3	9	11	10
Hillsdale	97	1	0	6	7	4	1	1	28	0	0	5	3	13	7	21
Houghton	38	1	0	6	17	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
Huron	27	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	7	4	3
Ingham	569	5	0	25	56	17	4	74	226	0	0	10	14	49	34	55
Ionia	85	0	0	4	11	2	0	9	32	0	0	2	1	8	4	12
Iosco	42	1	0	4	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	3	1	6	5	5
Iron	33	0	0	2	5	2	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	4	1	9
Isabella	99	0	0	3	15	2	1	17	26	0	1	2	3	8	11	10
Jackson	316	2	1	17	30	7	2	36	108	0	0	4	8	19	41	41
Kalamazoo	638	6	1	44	59	15	6	65	255	0	0	19	10	52	24	82
Kalkaska	32	0	0	4	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
Kent	1,175	5	0	58	85	29	23	190	440	0	0	32	31	131	64	87
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lake	40	0	0	4	2	3	1	3	16	0	1	1	0	5	2	2
Lapeer	93	1	0	5	6	4	1	9	31	0	0	2	2	11	6	15
Leelanau	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Lenawee	160	2	0	8	31	5	3	7	40	0	1	6	4	15	23	15
Livingston	64	0	0	5	19	3	0	7	7	0	0	2	2	9	2	8
Luce	16	0	0	3	3	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Mackinac	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Macomb	826	24	0	39	97	24	13	107	267	0	1	20	36	63	55	80
Manistee	37	0	0	0	7	2	0	8	11	0	0	1	1	2	0	5
Marquette	58	1	0	10	10	1	0	9	9	0	0	2	1	5	4	6
Mason	57	0	0	4	11	1	0	4	17	0	0	0	1	4	5	10
Mecosta	62	0	0	2	15	3	0	5	17	0	0	3	2	4	5	6
Menominee	27	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	3	5	1
Midland	93	0	0	13	34	2	1	16	11	0	0	2	2	2	1	9



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Missaukee	18	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Monroe	142	0	0	11	13	10	4	27	28	0	0	4	3	10	8	24
Montcalm	96	1	0	5	7	2	0	13	24	0	0	4	3	15	6	16
Montmorency	10	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Muskegon	622	8	1	51	67	19	23	74	152	0	5	16	30	52	40	84
Newaygo	96	0	0	6	21	4	0	18	17	0	0	2	3	9	2	14
Oakland	1,085	9	5	73	99	49	10	147	314	0	5	33	39	63	86	153
Oceana	96	0	1	9	15	2	0	13	18	0	1	6	3	3	20	5
Ogemaw	50	1	1	7	7	2	1	3	9	0	0	4	0	7	7	1
Ontonagon	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Osceola	31	0	0	3	5	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
Oscoda	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Otsego	28	0	0	8	1	1	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Ottawa	134	0	1	8	19	5	4	24	38	0	0	3	5	13	11	3
Presque Isle	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Roscommon	53	0	0	11	2	2	0	4	16	0	0	0	1	4	7	6
Saginaw	567	2	0	46	64	12	14	78	165	0	2	17	32	51	30	54
St Clair	346	2	0	25	41	8	1	35	122	0	1	9	10	16	28	48
St Joseph	121	1	1	8	13	7	3	18	32	0	0	4	5	13	7	9
Sanilac	47	1	0	1	6	3	1	1	13	0	1	1	0	6	7	6
Schoolcraft	21	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Shiawassee	105	0	0	7	9	2	0	10	38	0	0	3	0	13	11	12
Tuscola	89	1	1	10	16	5	1	9	16	0	0	2	1	12	4	11
Van Buren	162	1	0	10	25	7	6	23	38	0	0	4	8	8	14	18
Washtenaw	390	6	0	16	43	20	4	64	140	0	0	9	7	19	31	31
Wayne Total	6,830	107	2	244	855	222	99	1,235	2,595	0	21	110	336	247	271	486
Wexford	80	0	0	7	11	6	0	9	21	0	0	1	1	12	9	3

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Cases Closed

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Total	Age and School Attendance	Assets	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Employment Training Sanctions	Drug Related	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
														Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	6,830	107	2	244	855	222	99	1,235	2,595	0	21	110	336	247	271	486
% of Total 2/	100.0%	1.6%	0.0%	3.6%	12.5%	3.3%	1.4%	18.1%	38.0%	0.0%	0.3%	1.6%	4.9%	3.6%	4.0%	7.1%
Central Op CFS	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
N Central CFS	18	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
S Central CFS	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
W Wayne CFS	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	8	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Greendale	658	16	0	23	69	29	4	121	244	0	2	11	37	19	29	54
Greenfield/Joy	514	10	0	10	108	12	7	87	186	0	0	10	18	14	18	34
Taylor	295	2	0	12	21	9	3	61	108	0	0	9	6	17	14	33
Inkster	463	3	1	16	66	23	8	117	101	0	0	11	26	32	17	42
Tireman 27/	84	3	0	2	9	3	1	27	22	0	0	4	2	4	5	2
Schoolcraft	830	18	0	29	96	28	15	145	309	0	3	18	31	34	46	58
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	568	7	0	15	51	19	12	121	208	0	9	7	40	25	14	40
Glendale/Trumbull	515	6	0	23	39	8	2	85	259	0	3	6	20	14	10	40
Oakman Ad. Serv.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	699	9	0	26	92	23	4	143	268	0	2	5	37	25	25	40
Hamtramck	212	5	1	5	17	4	2	29	97	0	0	8	11	13	9	11
Medbury/Concord	443	8	0	15	56	12	4	76	174	0	1	5	19	11	32	30
McNichols/Goddard	286	4	0	10	30	11	8	58	116	0	0	2	10	8	17	12
Forest/Ellery	313	3	0	22	37	9	3	27	148	0	0	4	13	8	11	28
Gratiot/Seven Mile	644	9	0	21	132	14	19	102	241	0	1	8	44	8	11	34
Lafayette	228	2	0	2	27	16	7	23	93	0	0	2	18	13	8	17
Other	17	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**  
**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Entire State Total	3,359	10	64	624	187	888	58	46	557	32	27	234	21	22	589
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.3%	1.9%	18.6%	5.6%	26.4%	1.7%	1.4%	16.6%	1.0%	0.8%	7.0%	0.6%	0.7%	17.5%
Alcona	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alger	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Allegan	36	1	0	0	4	15	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	4
Alpena	23	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	12
Antrim	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arenac	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baraga	11	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4
Barry	17	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	6
Bay	28	0	0	1	3	10	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	7
Benzie	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Berrien	40	0	0	2	4	16	1	2	7	1	0	1	0	1	5
Branch	13	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
Calhoun	55	1	1	3	6	15	1	1	12	0	2	0	1	0	12
Cass	17	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0
Charlevoix	8	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Cheboygan	14	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Chippewa	22	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	6
Clare	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Clinton	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Crawford	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delta	14	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Dickinson	11	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	22	0	2	2	1	8	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	3
Emmet	25	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	4
Genesee	124	0	1	9	5	52	1	3	24	2	0	4	0	0	23
Gladwin	13	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Gogebic	7	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Traverse	56	0	1	21	2	11	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	2	11

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**  
**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Gratiot	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hillsdale	14	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	2
Houghton	13	0	0	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Huron	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Ingham	124	0	4	39	3	32	3	0	16	2	2	6	0	1	16
Ionia	23	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	5
Iosco	14	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1
Iron	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	11	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Jackson	67	0	2	8	5	20	0	1	17	1	1	1	0	0	11
Kalamazoo	111	1	1	5	10	43	2	0	26	1	1	3	1	0	17
Kalkaska	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Kent	325	0	9	80	13	54	9	12	53	2	2	49	1	1	40
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lapeer	23	0	0	0	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	27	0	0	3	3	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5
Livingston	22	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6
Luce	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	194	0	7	38	10	48	3	2	26	0	1	13	0	1	45
Manistee	15	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Marquette	28	0	0	8	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	8
Mason	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Mecosta	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	0	3
Menominee	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Midland	13	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed**  
**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Missaukee	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	42	0	3	3	1	14	0	1	11	1	1	1	0	0	6
Montcalm	13	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Montmorency	10	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Muskegon	68	1	3	4	7	21	1	3	9	0	0	2	0	0	17
Newaygo	15	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2
Oakland	147	4	3	15	11	47	1	1	28	0	1	7	1	0	28
Oceana	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ogemaw	9	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ontonagon	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	16	0	0	1	1	5	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
Oscoda	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	10	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ottawa	50	0	1	10	1	15	4	0	8	0	0	3	0	1	7
Presque Isle	6	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roscommon	9	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Saginaw	46	0	1	1	4	15	1	0	7	1	0	6	0	1	9
St Clair	78	0	0	3	12	24	0	0	14	2	1	1	1	1	19
St Joseph	11	0	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sanilac	10	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Schoolcraft	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shiawassee	16	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2
Tuscola	17	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Van Buren	28	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	5	1	1	4	1	0	7
Washtenaw	67	0	1	3	4	20	1	1	24	0	0	3	0	2	8
Wayne Total	969	1	17	295	28	198	16	8	161	5	3	99	1	4	133
Wexford	19	0	0	2	1	7	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	4

## State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases Closed

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Total	Assets	Death	Decreased Need	Earned Income	Unearned Income	Other Income	Member In Institution	Insufficient Information/ Documentation	Refused to Comply	No Longer Legal Resident	Unable to Locate	Discontinued at Client's Request		Other
													Verbal	Written	
Wayne Total	969	1	17	295	28	198	16	8	161	5	3	99	1	4	133
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	1.8%	30.4%	2.9%	20.4%	1.7%	0.8%	16.6%	0.5%	0.3%	10.2%	0.1%	0.4%	13.7%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greydale	72	0	3	12	6	23	1	0	14	3	1	2	0	0	7
Greenfield/Joy	32	0	1	6	1	7	1	0	8	1	0	3	0	0	4
Taylor	43	0	2	8	3	17	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	6
Inkster	75	1	1	13	4	20	1	0	19	1	1	3	1	0	10
Tireman 27/	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Schoolcraft	56	0	0	14	3	17	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	1	13
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	59	0	2	17	1	11	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	13
Glendale/Trumbull	72	0	1	39	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	11
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	101	0	0	44	3	16	1	1	18	0	0	9	0	0	9
Hamtramck	29	0	0	3	1	8	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	1	6
Medbury/Concord	50	0	1	17	2	17	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	5
McNichols/Goddard	23	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	0	3
Forest/Ellery	53	0	1	16	0	7	9	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	8
Gratiot/Seven Mile	40	0	0	13	1	15	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lafayette	84	0	2	48	3	11	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	0	8
Other	164	0	3	41	0	7	2	4	21	0	0	60	0	0	26

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of

October 2007 - December 2007

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State Total	22,399	21	125	196	10,498	11,411	96	52	7,336	7,210	126
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.6%	0.9%	46.9%	50.9%	0.4%	0.2%	100.0%	98.3%	1.7%
Alcona	17	0	0	2	5	10	0	0	6	6	0
Alger	22	1	0	1	8	12	0	0	4	4	0
Allegan	196	0	6	3	117	70	0	0	120	120	0
Alpena	72	0	0	0	36	35	1	0	28	28	0
Antrim	47	0	0	1	31	15	0	0	26	26	0
Arenac	38	0	0	3	19	16	0	0	12	12	0
Baraga	9	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	9	9	0
Barry	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	0	50	50	0
Bay	223	0	3	1	102	117	0	0	85	83	2
Benzie	35	0	0	1	24	10	0	0	18	18	0
Berrien	497	1	2	3	234	255	1	1	170	167	3
Branch	135	0	5	0	75	54	1	0	38	38	0
Calhoun	465	0	1	6	235	220	2	1	148	146	2
Cass	118	0	1	1	65	48	3	0	57	53	4
Charlevoix	38	0	0	1	24	13	0	0	21	21	0
Cheboygan	70	0	0	0	48	22	0	0	34	34	0
Chippewa	88	0	0	1	41	46	0	0	23	23	0
Clare	115	0	0	1	41	73	0	0	31	31	0
Clinton	101	0	0	2	59	39	0	1	30	30	0
Crawford	57	0	0	1	29	27	0	0	15	15	0
Delta	65	0	0	2	41	22	0	0	43	42	1
Dickinson	39	0	0	0	19	20	0	0	8	8	0
Eaton	234	0	0	1	142	91	0	0	72	72	0
Emmet	51	0	0	2	33	16	0	0	29	29	0
Genesee	1,664	4	8	6	693	940	9	4	447	440	7
Gladwin	70	0	0	0	35	34	1	0	42	42	0
Gogebic	22	0	0	0	7	14	0	1	9	9	0
Grand Traverse	221	1	0	1	143	75	1	0	70	69	1
Gratiot	134	0	0	1	59	74	0	0	13	13	0
Hillsdale	124	0	0	0	65	59	0	0	42	42	0
Houghton	30	0	0	1	18	11	0	0	18	17	1
Huron	29	0	1	1	18	9	0	0	26	26	0
Ingham	765	0	2	6	344	409	1	3	244	243	1
Ionia	146	0	0	1	70	74	0	1	82	81	1
Iosco	59	0	0	0	34	25	0	0	23	23	0
Iron	19	0	2	3	6	8	0	0	5	5	0
Isabella	129	0	1	6	62	59	0	1	27	26	1
Jackson	421	0	6	1	186	220	8	0	161	158	3
Kalamazoo	537	0	3	3	230	298	2	1	187	184	3
Kalkaska	58	0	0	0	34	24	0	0	20	20	0
Kent	1,307	0	5	13	702	575	9	3	346	339	7
Keweenaw	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	30	0	0	0	11	19	0	0	11	11	0
Lapeer	176	0	0	2	90	84	0	0	39	38	1
Leelanau	25	0	0	1	18	6	0	0	9	8	1
Lenawee	209	0	1	4	117	85	1	1	94	92	2
Livingston	209	0	0	5	132	72	0	0	65	65	0
Luce	22	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	4	4	0
Mackinac	20	1	0	0	12	7	0	0	8	8	0
Macomb	1,369	0	8	20	704	631	4	2	454	445	9
Manistee	74	0	0	1	40	33	0	0	21	19	2
Marquette	64	0	0	0	12	52	0	0	20	20	0
Mason	79	0	0	0	27	51	0	1	23	23	0
Mecosta	97	0	0	3	42	52	0	0	39	38	1
Menominee	28	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	21	20	1
Midland	163	0	0	4	99	60	0	0	41	41	0
Missaukee	18	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	18	18	0
Monroe	280	1	4	2	153	116	2	2	128	126	2
Montcalm	171	0	3	2	67	98	1	0	74	74	0
Montmorency	20	0	0	1	16	3	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	439	1	7	3	220	206	1	1	284	281	3
Newaygo	110	1	1	0	46	62	0	0	46	45	1
Oakland	1,719	0	20	20	926	736	12	5	397	392	5
Oceana	51	0	0	0	33	17	1	0	41	41	0
Ogemaw	43	0	0	1	28	13	0	1	19	19	0
Ontonagon	7	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0
Osceola	56	0	0	0	29	27	0	0	16	15	1
Oscoda	15	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	10	10	0
Otsego	70	0	0	0	36	34	0	0	23	22	1
Ottawa	353	0	2	11	199	140	1	0	94	92	2
Presque Isle	15	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	9	9	0
Roscommon	49	0	0	2	32	15	0	0	36	35	1
Saginaw	658	1	2	3	284	365	0	3	180	173	7
St Clair	388	0	0	4	201	182	1	0	96	96	0
St Joseph	181	0	0	0	77	104	0	0	60	60	0
Sanilac	70	0	0	2	41	27	0	0	46	46	0
Schoolcraft	18	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	1	1	0
Shiawassee	165	0	0	3	89	73	0	0	65	65	0
Tuscola	62	0	0	0	34	27	1	0	23	23	0
Van Buren	269	1	4	3	154	100	4	3	75	73	2
Washtenaw	470	0	1	1	221	243	3	1	143	141	2
Wayne Total	5,476	8	26	19	1,981	3,403	24	15	1,712	1,667	45
Wexford	109	0	0	2	63	43	1	0	42	42	0



**Family Independence Program (FIP): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Denied								Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	No Eligible Child	Not Deprived of Care or Support	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Undocumented Alien	Non-Resident	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne County Total	5,476	8	26	19	1,981	3,403	24	15	1,712	1,667	45
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.3%	36.2%	62.1%	0.4%	0.3%	100.0%	97.4%	2.6%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	604	2	2	4	251	343	2	0	158	145	13
Greenfield/Joy	514	0	5	1	174	318	14	2	137	134	3
Taylor	776	0	2	6	350	415	1	2	182	180	2
Inkster	474	0	1	4	197	268	2	2	223	219	4
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	415	0	3	1	145	265	0	1	167	166	1
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	562	0	3	1	173	384	1	0	168	164	4
Glendale/Trumbull	330	2	1	1	83	242	0	1	100	100	0
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	497	0	3	0	149	342	2	1	109	107	2
Hamtramck	118	0	2	0	43	71	1	1	76	75	1
Medbury/Concord	258	1	1	0	75	181	0	0	84	80	4
McNichols/Goddard	181	0	1	0	78	102	0	0	79	76	3
Forest/Ellery	180	1	0	0	47	132	0	0	57	56	1
Gratiot/Seven Mile	432	2	2	1	171	254	1	1	115	110	5
Lafayette	113	0	0	0	37	76	0	0	47	46	1
Other	22	0	0	0	8	10	0	4	10	9	1

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Entire State Total	41,811	336	4,548	210	0	4,446	22,644	26	9,601	4,235	1,818	2,417
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.8%	10.9%	0.5%	0.0%	10.6%	54.2%	0.1%	23.0%	100.0%	42.9%	57.1%
Alcona	71	5	12	0	0	1	35	0	18	2	2	0
Alger	23	0	5	0	0	0	11	0	7	1	1	0
Allegan	455	13	55	0	0	39	301	0	47	38	31	7
Alpena	256	1	38	4	0	10	119	2	82	22	11	11
Antrim	109	1	26	0	0	10	54	0	18	3	2	1
Arenac	120	0	23	0	0	9	79	0	9	10	4	6
Baraga	73	1	23	0	0	5	24	0	20	2	0	2
Barry	143	1	21	0	0	12	58	1	50	12	11	1
Bay	388	3	51	2	0	21	210	0	101	36	22	14
Benzie	59	0	12	0	0	4	17	0	26	11	5	6
Berrien	897	5	94	1	0	79	575	0	143	54	27	27
Branch	204	2	33	1	0	17	108	0	43	12	11	1
Calhoun	1,004	8	106	8	0	91	510	2	279	101	63	38
Cass	157	2	18	0	0	13	92	1	31	11	9	2
Charlevoix	103	1	11	1	0	4	46	0	40	3	1	2
Cheboygan	210	0	39	0	0	11	109	0	51	20	12	8
Chippewa	255	8	29	0	0	20	171	0	27	26	8	18
Clare	210	2	24	0	0	18	120	0	46	21	6	15
Clinton	162	2	21	1	0	14	88	0	36	6	4	2
Crawford	100	0	14	0	0	9	57	0	20	4	1	3
Delta	162	5	22	1	0	13	75	0	46	14	6	8
Dickinson	195	13	59	1	0	7	85	0	30	12	4	8
Eaton	294	0	40	1	0	43	156	0	54	20	5	15
Emmet	195	4	21	0	0	18	86	0	66	30	0	30
Genesee	2,608	10	223	3	0	333	1,369	4	666	269	131	138
Gladwin	208	2	33	0	0	10	120	0	43	5	1	4
Gogebic	75	3	12	2	0	7	42	0	9	14	12	2
Grand Traverse	627	10	104	0	0	50	284	1	178	28	13	15
Gratiot	93	1	20	0	0	15	23	0	34	3	1	2
Hillsdale	146	2	24	0	0	9	95	0	16	23	20	3
Houghton	199	13	59	1	0	17	57	0	52	8	7	1
Huron	55	0	11	0	0	6	26	0	12	6	2	4
Ingham	1,200	2	94	14	0	143	593	1	353	148	84	64
Ionia	282	1	42	2	0	16	144	0	77	10	6	4
Iosco	245	6	42	1	0	7	142	1	46	5	2	3
Iron	47	2	11	0	0	1	31	0	2	17	0	17
Isabella	318	4	26	5	0	11	147	0	125	12	6	6
Jackson	745	3	83	0	0	76	405	2	176	59	37	22
Kalamazoo	764	3	72	5	0	102	454	0	128	63	41	22
Kalkaska	54	0	11	0	0	7	27	0	9	5	4	1
Kent	2,396	14	230	10	0	255	1,199	4	684	241	130	111
Keweenaw	10	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Lake	84	1	13	0	0	7	49	0	14	7	7	0
Lapeer	339	4	61	1	0	40	158	0	75	17	7	10
Leelanau	47	0	5	0	0	3	22	0	17	3	2	1
Lenawee	376	7	46	1	0	44	188	0	90	45	17	28
Livingston	391	7	57	2	0	35	132	0	158	19	19	0
Luce	66	0	6	0	0	6	45	0	9	2	0	2
Mackinac	82	0	23	0	0	3	38	0	18	3	2	1
Macomb	2,397	21	219	21	0	244	1,387	1	504	177	106	71
Manistee	98	1	20	0	0	5	34	0	38	30	20	10
Marquette	373	6	58	1	0	16	195	0	97	20	8	12
Mason	193	6	23	0	0	11	90	0	63	5	1	4
Mecosta	250	5	34	0	0	18	139	0	54	13	10	3
Menominee	62	3	7	0	0	3	38	0	11	1	1	0
Midland	273	4	69	1	0	18	121	0	60	43	12	31
Missaukee	52	0	12	0	0	9	19	0	12	3	2	1
Monroe	405	4	61	3	0	35	194	0	108	47	30	17
Montcalm	291	7	30	1	0	27	160	0	66	20	10	10
Montmorency	90	4	16	0	0	2	48	0	20	9	3	6
Muskegon	1,102	9	117	2	0	76	667	0	231	117	79	38
Newaygo	169	2	26	3	0	12	109	0	17	14	9	5
Oakland	2,979	27	363	40	0	362	1,281	1	905	192	95	97
Oceana	134	0	19	0	0	6	73	0	36	10	8	2
Ogemaw	116	0	22	0	0	7	73	0	14	8	8	0
Ontonagon	18	0	8	0	0	1	4	0	5	2	2	0
Osceola	114	1	22	0	0	16	60	0	15	13	6	7
Oscoda	85	1	26	0	0	9	22	0	27	6	4	2
Otsego	146	0	18	1	0	10	56	0	61	12	2	10
Ottawa	432	8	78	0	0	43	223	0	80	41	38	3
Presque Isle	59	4	11	0	0	3	22	0	19	3	3	0
Roscommon	113	0	17	0	0	9	51	0	36	17	9	8
Saginaw	1,002	3	100	0	0	65	692	0	142	61	12	49
St Clair	1,023	10	162	3	0	105	464	0	279	153	33	120
St Joseph	233	0	39	0	0	25	118	0	51	33	24	9
Sanilac	149	3	30	0	0	5	70	0	41	7	1	6
Schoolcraft	54	0	9	0	0	1	40	0	4	1	0	1
Shiawassee	252	1	36	0	0	34	135	0	46	57	40	17
Tuscola	174	3	29	1	0	17	74	0	50	27	13	14
Van Buren	428	4	70	2	0	39	261	0	52	36	25	11
Washtenaw	974	5	70	5	0	124	461	0	309	106	45	61
Wayne Total	10,080	22	602	58	0	1,393	6,193	5	1,807	1,443	352	1,091
Wexford	189	0	16	0	0	25	88	0	60	25	10	15

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Applications Denied or Otherwise Disposed Of**

**October 2007 - December 2007**

County	Denied									Otherwise Disposed Of		
	Total	Resources Exceed Limits	Income Exceeds Standard	Non-Resident	Fired Without Good Cause	Quit Without Good Cause	Financial Eligibility Not Determined	Failure to Comply with Procedural Requirement	Other	Total	Application Withdrawn	Unable to Locate
Wayne County Total	10,080	22	602	58	0	1,393	6,193	5	1,807	1,443	352	1,091
% of Total 2/	100.0%	0.2%	6.0%	0.6%	0.0%	13.8%	61.4%	0.0%	17.9%	100.0%	24.4%	75.6%
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	795	1	52	1	0	75	570	1	95	66	21	45
Greenfield/Joy	657	2	26	14	0	90	428	0	97	78	15	63
Taylor	986	6	112	3	0	139	540	0	186	134	66	68
Inkster	979	2	61	5	0	126	573	0	212	91	44	47
Tireman 27/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	718	1	39	0	0	66	497	0	115	88	23	65
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	669	1	39	0	0	113	433	1	82	64	23	41
Glendale/Trumbull	575	2	23	1	0	98	360	0	91	79	20	59
Oakman Ad. Serv.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	1,069	0	51	2	0	148	774	1	93	130	30	100
Hamtramck	206	0	25	2	0	23	128	1	27	39	24	15
Medbury/Concord	520	0	18	0	0	88	388	0	26	40	9	31
McNichols/Goddard	270	1	22	20	0	43	165	0	19	44	4	40
Forest/Ellery	355	0	25	1	0	48	238	0	43	40	8	32
Gratiot/Seven Mile	657	1	26	4	0	91	477	0	58	36	9	27
Lafayette	531	0	13	0	0	75	332	0	111	85	45	40
Other	1,093	5	70	5	0	170	290	1	552	429	11	418

**CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE**  
**December 2007**

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Entire State	129,428	28,963	43,981	55,393	1,091
Alcona	38	10	11	16	1
Alger	53	12	19	22	0
Allegan	930	235	350	340	5
Alpena	401	103	150	143	5
Antrim	230	43	80	104	3
Arenac	154	39	56	59	0
Baraga	68	20	25	23	0
Barry	476	129	176	167	4
Bay	1,830	447	679	700	4
Benzie	152	34	48	70	0
Berrien	2,850	709	1,015	1,105	21
Branch	542	163	188	191	0
Calhoun	2,251	564	840	824	23
Cass	655	148	245	260	2
Charlevoix	153	38	58	57	0
Cheboygan	310	91	124	94	1
Chippewa	372	99	121	150	2
Clare	340	70	116	152	2
Clinton	460	114	182	163	1
Crawford	181	47	72	59	3
Delta	387	108	137	140	2
Dickinson	226	52	106	68	0
Eaton	1,112	271	416	422	3
Emmet	252	60	111	81	0
Genesee	11,036	2,439	3,527	4,938	132
Gladwin	249	56	88	103	2
Gogebic	124	33	48	43	0
Grand Traverse	773	175	333	260	5
Gratiot	565	145	190	226	4
Hillsdale	372	108	133	126	5
Houghton	196	49	86	61	0
Huron	292	70	98	124	0
Ingham	3,672	857	1,344	1,456	15
Ionia	484	117	183	182	2
Iosco	317	68	121	128	0
Iron	70	19	32	19	0
Isabella	645	160	216	267	2
Jackson	1,832	431	654	735	12
Kalamazoo	3,419	814	1,218	1,363	24
Kalkaska	219	63	76	79	1
Kent	8,474	2,077	2,843	3,485	69
Keweenaw	5	1	1	3	0

**CHILD DAY CARE: CHILDREN BY AGE**  
**December 2007**

County	Total	0 - 2 1/2 Years	2 1/2 - 6 Years	6 - 12 Years	13 Years & Older
Lake	140	39	34	66	1
Lapeer	555	117	216	217	5
Leelanau	72	22	29	21	0
Lenawee	1,132	304	396	419	13
Livingston	470	119	187	162	2
Luce	50	14	24	11	1
Mackinac	71	15	24	32	0
Macomb	5,531	1,222	1,950	2,308	51
Manistee	198	54	88	56	0
Marquette	445	129	168	147	1
Mason	484	116	169	191	8
Mecosta	373	103	132	135	3
Menominee	224	56	93	73	2
Midland	706	159	260	284	3
Missaukee	115	29	51	35	0
Monroe	1,028	267	373	379	9
Montcalm	492	106	177	203	6
Montmorency	114	16	44	54	0
Muskegon	3,638	847	1,171	1,592	28
Newaygo	431	111	168	150	2
Oakland	6,673	1,557	2,378	2,694	44
Oceana	540	131	202	206	1
Ogemaw	397	105	145	145	2
Ontonagon	50	7	21	22	0
Osceola	217	40	81	96	0
Oscoda	87	22	32	33	0
Otsego	364	95	129	139	1
Ottawa	1,462	377	553	526	6
Presque Isle	92	23	44	24	1
Roscommon	290	81	91	113	5
Saginaw	4,893	1,057	1,619	2,160	57
St Clair	1,736	411	642	673	10
St Joseph	586	152	225	207	2
Sanilac	522	122	190	207	3
Schoolcraft	78	19	29	29	1
Shiawassee	749	190	261	292	6
Tuscola	500	125	193	180	2
VanBuren	989	247	363	372	7
Washtenaw	2,617	661	945	982	29
Wayne	42,626	8,270	13,374	20,559	423
Wexford	524	138	194	191	1

## Assistance Payments Statistics Footnotes

- 1/ Fullerton/Jeffries district office was closed, effective October 7, 2005. Cases were transferred to Grand River/Warren or Tireman district offices.
  - 2/ Data may not add due to rounding
  - 3/ Includes supplemental payments for closed cases
  - 4/ Excludes Medical and Burial
  - 5/ State funded FIP cases do not contain a child eligible for Federal (TANF) funding
  - 6/ A State Emergency Relief (SER) or Energy recipient(s) who would have normally received assistance in another program but did not in this instance
  - 7/ Includes regular and state funded State Emergency Relief, excludes Medical and Burial
  - 8/ Unduplicated cases and recipients
  - 9/ Excludes SSI and FIP cash grant recipients
  - 10/ 50% State financial participation
  - 11/ 100% State financial participation. Total includes negative amounts
  - 12/ Amount reduced as authorized CAP has been paid
  - 13/ Amount reduced due to credit balance from previous month
  - 14/ Includes money payment and medical only
  - 15/ Excludes Food Assistance recertifications
  - 16/ Includes State and Federal SER and Migrant Hospitalization
  - 17/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief and non-SER Migrant Hospitalization
  - 18/ The sum of the cases may add to more than the total because a case may be opened under more than one program
  - 19/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian
  - 20/ Less than 0.05%
  - 21/ For March 2004 through February 2010, a waiver has been granted to Michigan by the U.S. Food and Nutrition Service. This waiver applies to childless work-ready adults, and extends the normal 3-month eligibility period within a 3-year timespan to a 12-month eligibility period.
  - 22/ Cases for whom county is unknown.
  - 23/ Redford district office was converted to an Adult Medical and Services Division on January 30, 2006. Public Assistance cases formerly served by this office have been reassigned to the Inkster, Greydale, or Schoolcraft district offices.
  - 24/ Lincoln Park district office was closed on April 21, 2006. Cases were transferred to the Fort Wayne district office.
  - 25/ In October 2006, several changes were implemented in the Family Independence Program (FIP):
    - Two-parent FIP cases are now 100% state-funded.
    - FIP cases containing an incapacitated group are now 100% state-funded.
    - Federal regulations have redefined the FIP two parent household.
- Note: Data for March 2007 forward includes Extended FIP. EFIP Data is detailed in table 38.**
- 26/ Effective with the report month of March 2007, FIP is extended for 6 months with a monthly grant of \$10 for cases that otherwise would have closed due to excess earnings. Extended FIP (EFIP) provides important support to families transitioning to self-sufficiency. By retaining EFIP cases in the work participation calculation, Michigan increases the percentage of cases meeting Federal and State requirements.
  - 27/ Tireman district office was closed on June 1, 2007. Cases were transferred to the Schoolcraft, Lafayette, or Grand River/Warren district offices.